



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

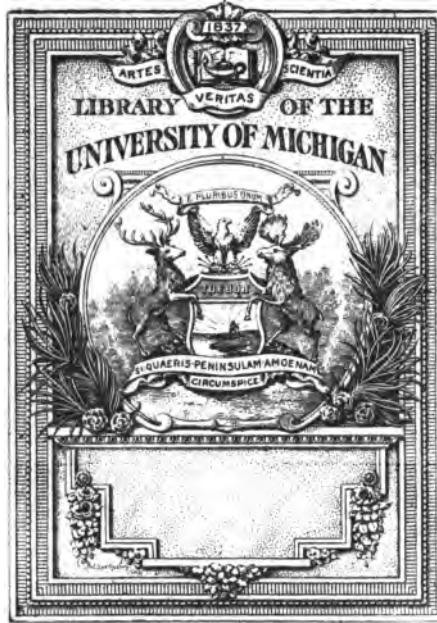
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

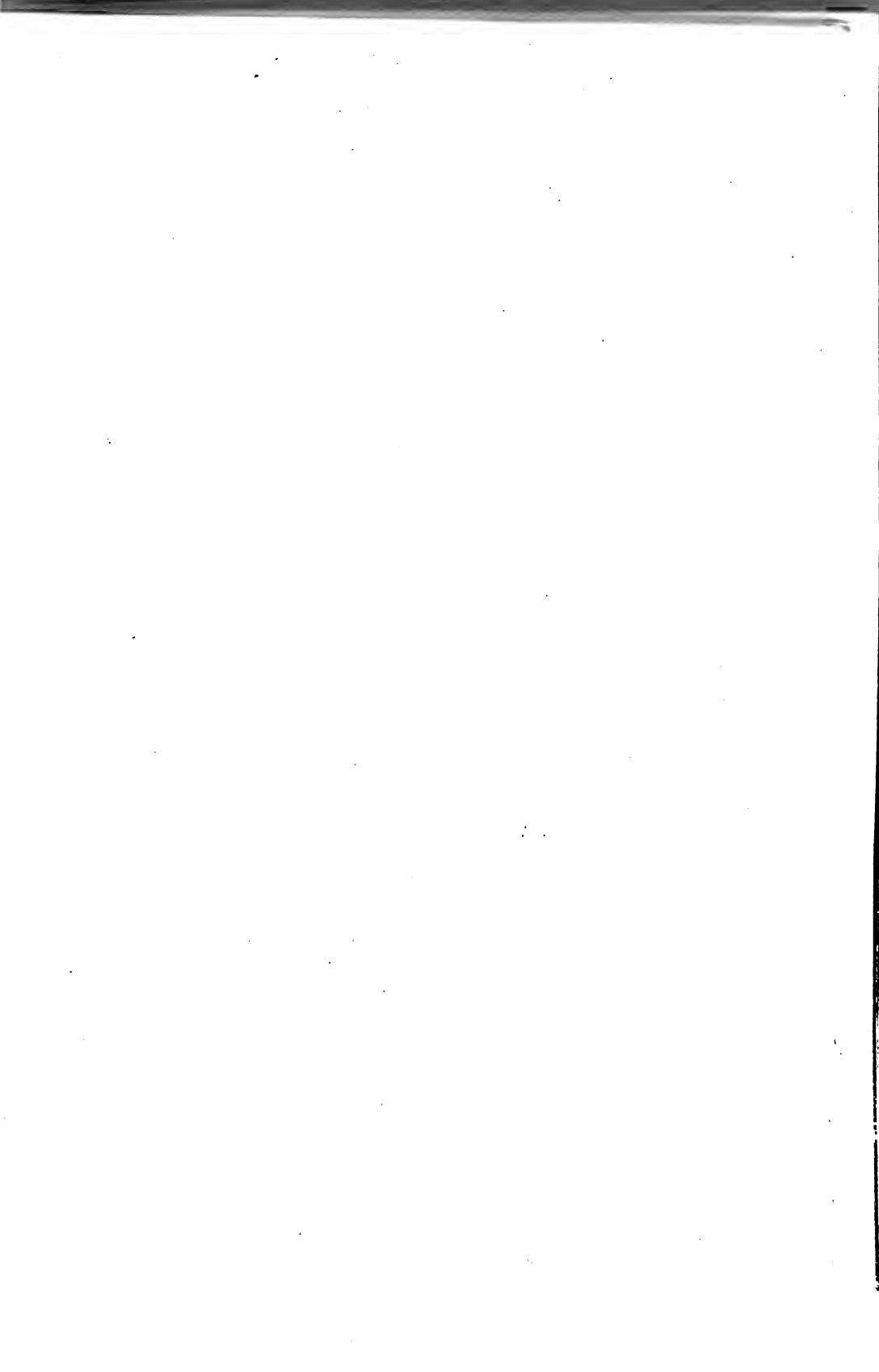
B 50061 0

INDEX OF JOINT
CAUSES OF DEATH











DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

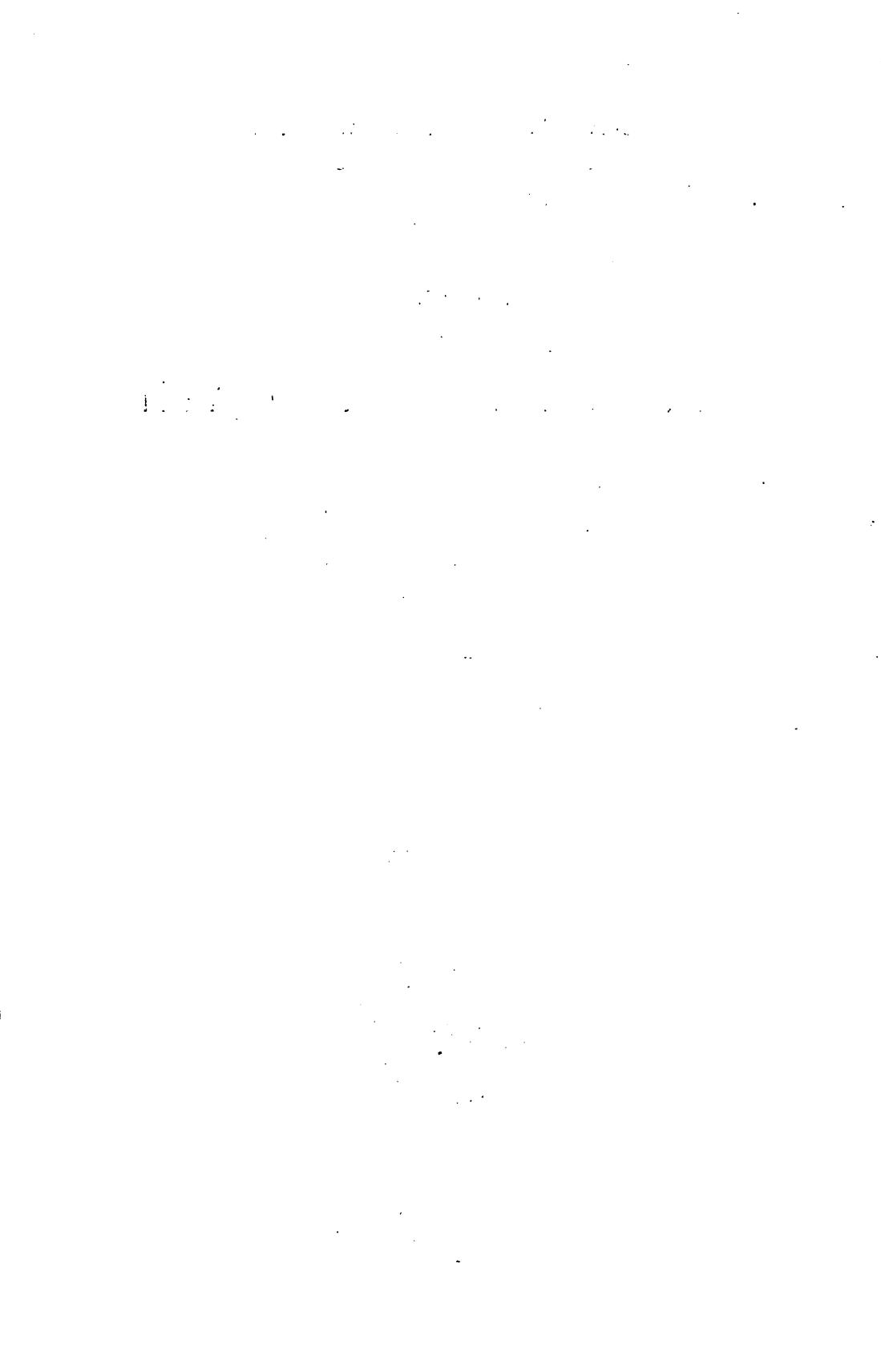
SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED
TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF
CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF CRESSY L. WILBUR, M. D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS

PRINTED AS PROOF



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914



614.1
458
1914

©137.15-9-8.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal.....	5
Introductory.....	7
Detailed International List of Causes of Death.....	11
Suggestions on use of Index.....	15
INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH, showing assignment to the preferred title of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are simulta- neously reported.....	19

3

269695

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., April 6, 1914.

SIR:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the International List. Very frequently, however, medical terms are reported in combination, either as primary and secondary causes or in other relations, and it is necessary to provide for the consistent and uniform disposition of such cases in order that statistics, when compiled in the usually accepted manner on the basis of a single cause for each death, shall be comparable. The Index of Joint Causes is a contribution to this end, and is printed as proof in order to indicate the tentative or provisional character of some of the decisions and to enlist the constructive criticism of workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

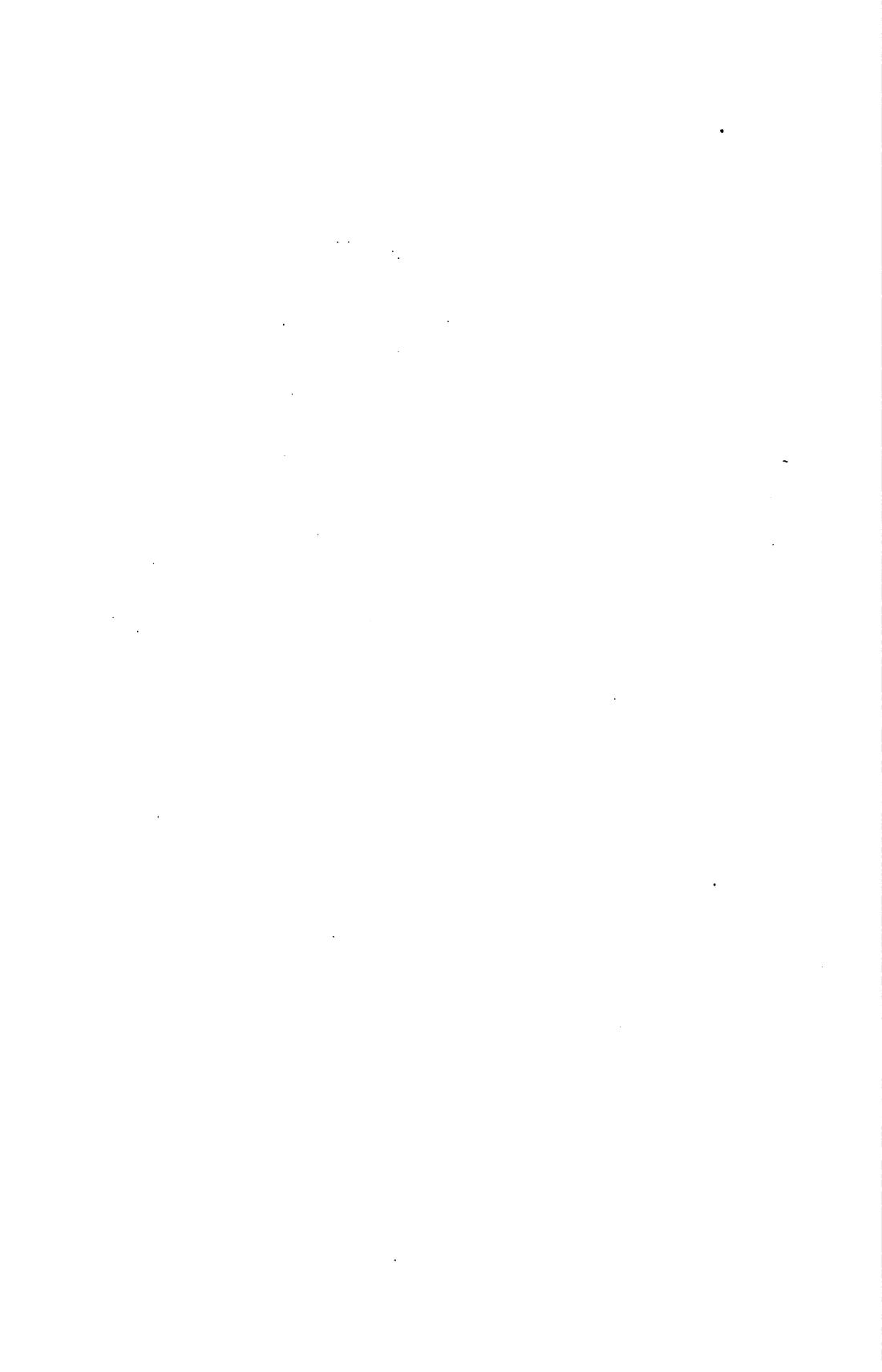
This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,



M. J. Harris
Director of the Census.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.



INTRODUCTORY.

A problem of great difficulty in the compilation of mortality statistics is the selection of a single cause of death from two or more causes simultaneously reported by the physician. Causes so reported, whether or not a connection between them is indicated, may be called "joint causes." It is the purpose of this publication to present an Index whereby the most common combinations of medical terms reported as names of diseases may be uniformly and definitely assigned.

The necessity for such selection arises from the fact that it is not practicable, except for certain limited purposes, to present statistics of causes of death which show more than one cause for each decedent. In fact, if a compilation of primary and secondary causes were to be made, there would be numerous combinations of three or more causes, the reduction of which would involve selection. The more precise the reports of causes of death and the greater the efforts of the reporting physicians to give exact information, the more serious become the difficulties of selecting the preferred cause for compilation in the statistical office, *unless* the person reporting is fully acquainted with the desired form of statement and enters *first* the disease causing death (the primary cause with respect to time and causation) and *second* the most important contributory (secondary) cause, giving for each a definite statement of the duration.¹

Various methods have been adopted in registration offices for classifying returns of jointly-reported causes of death. Reference to some of these methods may be found in the section on the "Statistical treatment of joint causes of death" in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census. As there stated (p. 27), "the practice of the Bureau of the Census has been to depend upon a list of individual decisions, added to from time to time as new cases arose, and thus to insure uniformity of method." The Index presented herewith gives a considerable number of such decisions, which have been followed as precedents.

In examining the figures indicating the term to be selected from two terms reported in combination it should be understood that the order of the terms need not be that in which they occur in the Index,

¹ See instructions on back of Standard Certificate of Death and in Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, either of which can be obtained from the Bureau of the Census upon request.

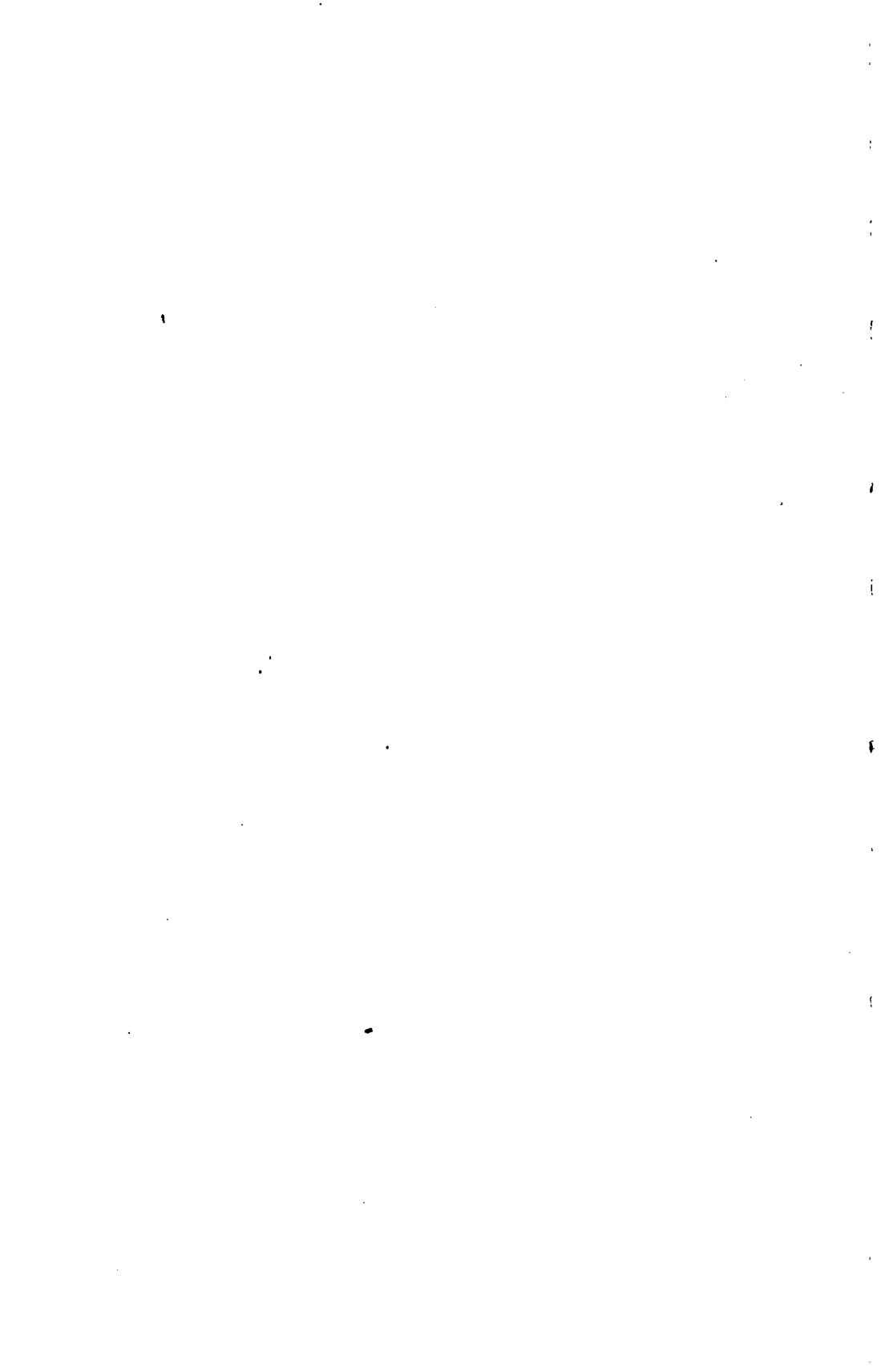
and that no information as to the relative duration of each nor further information of any sort is available. In other words, the decisions relate to entirely unconnected statements of causes of death. Very frequently the presence of such expressions as "Following," "Resulting from," "Due to," etc., would change the selection of the preferred cause. The proportion of certificates on which the primary and secondary causes are entered in proper order, and on which consistent statements of duration are given, has been so low that these factors could not in many cases be depended upon as a guide to compilation. As improvement is made in this respect, with better understanding on the part of the medical profession as to what is desired for statistical purposes in the statement of causes of death,¹ there will be less need of following such more or less arbitrary methods as that afforded by the Index of Joint Causes. For the present, however, some aid of this sort is necessary and will contribute toward securing more uniform and comparable statistical results.

It need scarcely be said that the Index is presented with some misgiving, perhaps like that felt among statisticians when the International Classification of Causes of Death, as reported by Dr. Bertillon, first showed the actual terms that were grouped under each of the formal titles representing causes of death in the statistical tables. There had been some mystery about this matter; it was difficult to find exactly what causes were or were not embraced under certain titles as compiled by various registration offices. No harm, however, resulted from taking the medical and statistical public into full confidence with respect to the grouping of single causes; and an equally frank statement of the decisions—and difficulties—respecting joint causes may be productive of much good.

This Index is, therefore, "printed as proof" so that statistical workers may use and criticise the methods of procedure. Any suggestions will be welcomed. In connection with this work, it is planned among other things to present a series of alternative decisions conditioned upon statement of relative duration in each case. In the preparation of this Index, as in that of the Manuals previously published, Mr. George H. Van Buren rendered expert aid, while valuable assistance was received from Dr. H. C. Caldwell and other members of the section engaged in the editing of the causes of death; the sole responsibility for the actual decisions, however, must rest upon the chief statistician.

¹Copies of the Physicians' Pocket Reference, containing suggestions as to order of terms, undesirable expressions, etc., have been sent to all physicians in the United States, and also to medical colleges for distribution to senior students.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH



DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

NOTE.—The references in the Index of Joint Causes relate to the titles and subdivisions of titles in the following list. A full statement of the terms included under each title may be found in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death published by the Bureau of the Census.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH SECOND DECENTNIAL REVISION, PARIS, 1909, IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1910

I. GENERAL DISEASES

1. Typhoid fever
2. Typhus fever
3. Relapsing fever
4. Malaria
5. Smallpox
6. Measles
7. Scarlet fever
8. Whooping cough
9. Diphtheria and croup
10. Influenza
11. Miliary fever
12. Asiatic cholera
13. Cholera nostras
14. Dysentery
15. Plague
16. Yellow fever
17. Leprosy
18. Erysipelas
19. Other epidemic diseases
20. Purulent infection and septicemia
21. Glanders
22. Anthrax
23. Rabies
24. Tetanus
25. Mycoses
26. Pellagra
27. Beriberi
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis
30. Tuberculous meningitis

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

31. Abdominal tuberculosis
32. Pott's disease
33. White swellings
34. Tuberculosis of other organs
35. Disseminated tuberculosis
36. Rickets
37. Syphilis
38. Gonococcus infection
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)
47. Acute articular rheumatism

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

48. Chronic rheumatism and gout
49. Scurvy
50. Diabetes
51. Exophthalmic goiter
52. Addison's disease
53. Leukemia
54. Anemia, chlorosis
55. Other general diseases
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)
57. Chronic lead poisoning
58. Other chronic occupation poisonings
59. Other chronic poisonings

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

60. Encephalitis
61. Meningitis:
 - A. Simple meningitis
 - B. Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined)
 - C. Cerebrospinal fever
62. Locomotor ataxia
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord:
 - A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 - B. Other diseases of the spinal cord¹
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy
65. Softening of the brain
66. Paralysis without specified cause
67. General paralysis of the insane
68. Other forms of mental alienation
69. Epilepsy
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal)
71. Convulsions of infants
72. Chorea
73. Neuralgia and neuritis
74. Other diseases of the nervous system
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa
76. Diseases of the ears

III. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

77. Pericarditis
78. Acute endocarditis
79. Organic diseases of the heart
80. Angina pectoris
81. Diseases of the arteries, arteroma, aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and thrombosis
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)
85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system

IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

86. Diseases of the nasal fossae
87. Diseases of the larynx
88. Diseases of the thyroid body
89. Acute bronchitis
90. Chronic bronchitis
91. Bronchopneumonia
92. Pneumonia:
 - A. Lobar pneumonia
 - B. Pneumonia (undefined)
93. Pleurisy
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy
95. Gangrene of the lung
96. Asthma
97. Pulmonary emphysema
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa
100. Diseases of the pharynx
101. Diseases of the esophagus
102. Ulcer of the stomach
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)

¹Exclusive of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis).

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

- 105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)
- 106. Ankylostomiasis
- 107. Intestinal parasites
- 108. Appendicitis and typhlitis
- 109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:
 - A. Hernia
 - B. Intestinal obstruction
- 110. Other diseases of the intestines
- 111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
- 112. Hydatid tumor of the liver
- 113. Cirrhosis of the liver
- 114. Biliary calculi
- 115. Other diseases of the liver
- 116. Diseases of the spleen
- 117. Simple peritoarthritis (nonpuerperal)
- 118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)

VI. NONVENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA

- 119. Acute nephritis
- 120. Bright's disease
- 121. Chyluria
- 122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa
- 123. Calculi of the urinary passages
- 124. Diseases of the bladder
- 125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
- 126. Diseases of the prostate
- 127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs
- 128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)
- 129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)
- 130. Other diseases of the uterus
- 131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary
- 132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs
- 133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)

VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE

- 134. Accidents of pregnancy
- 135. Puerperal hemorrhage
- 136. Other accidents of labor
- 137. Puerperal septicemia
- 138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions
- 139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, *embolus*, sudden death
- 140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)
- 141. Puerperal diseases of the breast

VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE

- 142. Gangrene
- 143. Furuncle
- 144. Acute abscess
- 145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa

IX. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

- 146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)
- 147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)
- 148. Amputations
- 149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion

X. MALFORMATIONS

- 150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):
 - A. Hydrocephalus
 - B. Congenital malformations of the heart
 - C. Other congenital malformations

XI. EARLY INFANCY

- 151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:
 - A. Premature birth
 - B. Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.

XI. EARLY INFANCY—Contd.

152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy:
 A. Injuries at birth
 B. Other causes peculiar to early infancy¹

153. Lack of care

XII. OLD AGE

154. Senility

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES

155. Suicide by poison
 156. Suicide by asphyxia
 157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
 158. Suicide by drowning
 159. Suicide by firearms
 160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 161. Suicide by jumping from high places
 162. Suicide by crushing
 163. Other suicides
 164. Poisoning by food
 165. Other acute poisonings
 166. Conflagration
 167. Burns (conflagration excepted)
 168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)
 169. Accidental drowning
 170. Traumatism by firearms
 171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments
 172. Traumatism by fall
 173. Traumatism in mines and quarries:
 A. Traumatism in mines
 B. Traumatism in quarries

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES—Con.

174. Traumatism by machines
 175. Traumatism by other crushing:
 A. Railroad accidents and injuries
 B. Street-car accidents and injuries
 C. Automobile accidents and injuries
 D. Injuries by other vehicles
 F. Bicycle accidents and injuries
 G. Motorcycle accidents and injuries
 E. Landslide, other crushing

176. Injuries by animals
 177. Starvation
 178. Excessive cold
 179. Effects of heat
 180. Lightning
 181. Electricity (lightning excepted)
 185. Fractures (cause not specified)
 186. Other external violence
 182. Homicide by firearms
 183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 184. Homicide by other means

XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES

187. Ill-defined organic disease
 188. Sudden death
 189. Not specified or ill-defined:
 A. Ill-defined
 B. Not specified or unknown

¹ Exclusive of injuries at birth.

SUGGESTIONS ON USE OF INDEX.

Combinations of terms jointly returned are given only *once* in the Index (not under each term or word included) and may be found under the word first in alphabetic order, except that combinations including one of the following terms are listed under the other term of the combination:

- (1) *The terms birth, cough, disease, fever, operation, shock, wound.*
- (2) Names of organs or parts of the body (in general), except when used in connection with the word *disease*, in which case the joint cause may appear under the name of the organ or part, e. g., *Heart disease—Kidney disease*.
- (3) Such words as *agitans* (paralysis agitans), *bifida* (spina bifida), etc.
- (4) Terms including word "acute" or "chronic."

Example: Acute nephritis—Cirrhosis of liver. Disregarding the word *acute*, the combination will be found listed under the word *cirrhosis*.

The order of statement is not considered—either term may be first on the certificate—nor is the duration of the disease taken into account. The decisions are therefore entirely general in application.

Certain alternative decisions (e. g., *Enteritis—Pneumonia* 104 or 92B) depend upon the age limits for certain titles (see Tabular List and also page 145 of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death). The most important distinctions are as follows:

AGE LIMITS FOR CERTAIN TITLES.

70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal). 5 years and over.
71. Convulsions of infants. Under 5 years.
78. Acute endocarditis:
 Endocarditis, Myocarditis. Under 60 years.
79. Organic diseases of the heart:
 Endocarditis, Myocarditis. 60 years and over.
89. Acute bronchitis:
 Bronchitis, etc. Under 5 years.
90. Chronic bronchitis:
 Bronchitis, etc. 5 years and over.
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years). Under 2 years.
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over). 2 years and over.
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Senility:
 Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.

189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:

Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema (151).
1 year and over.

Other causes peculiar to early infancy (152). 3
months and over.

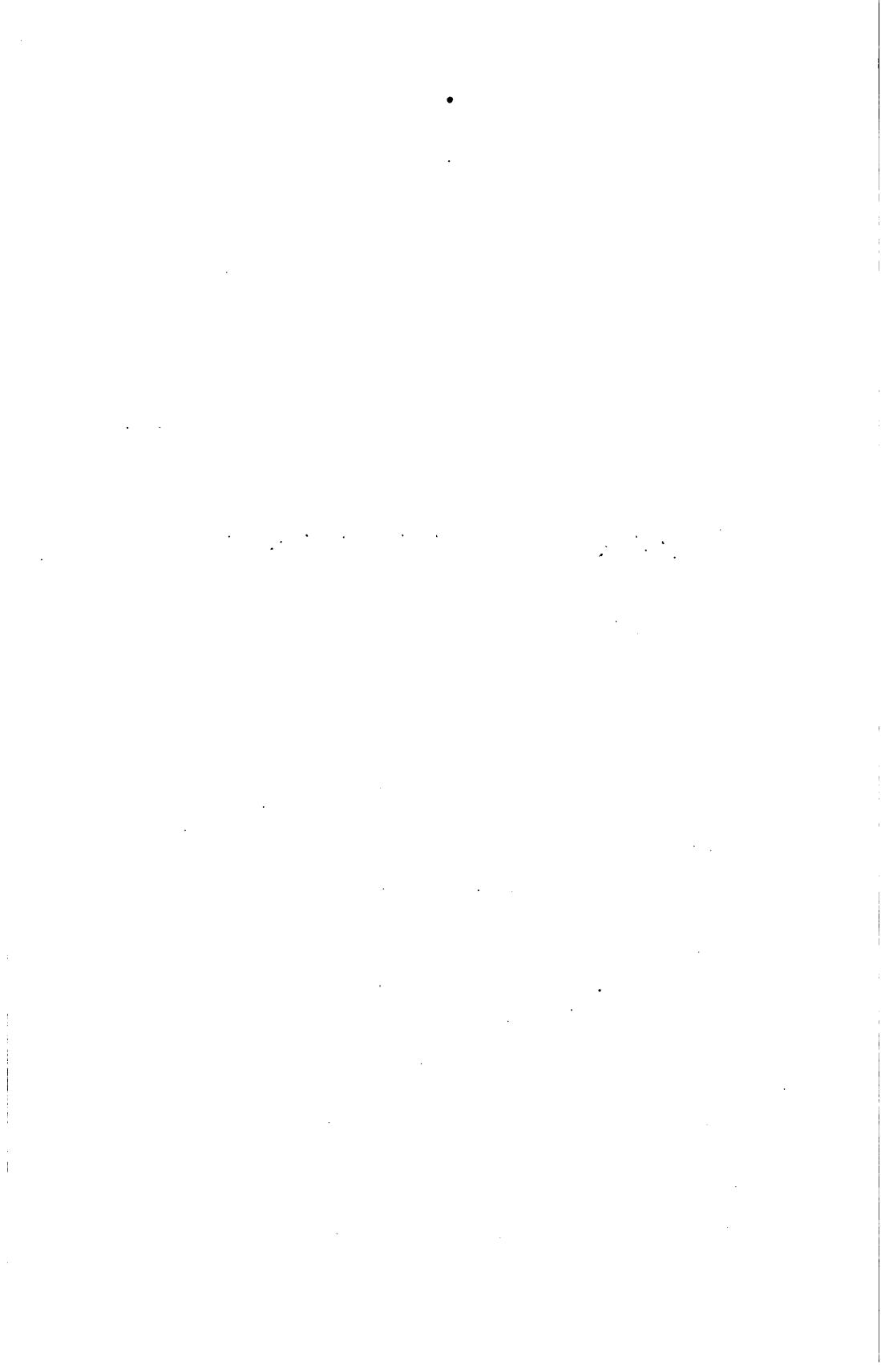
Lack of care (153). 3 months and over.

Age, atrophy, debility, etc. (154). Under 70 years.

Some special age distinctions are also given in the Index for certain
causes.

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE
PREFERRED TITLE OF THE IN-
TERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES
OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED



INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

Abdominal abscess—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 118
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 47
Alcoholism 118
Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 118
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 118
Bronchopneumonia 118
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cyst of mesentery 117
Cystitis 118
Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 118
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126

Abdominal abscess—Continued
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Perityphlitis 108
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 118
 Septicemia 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Abdominal abscess—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Abdominal fistula—
 Peritonitis 117
Abdominal hysterectomy—
 Cardiac embolism 130
 Peritonitis 130
Abdominal tumor—
 Acute bronchitis 46
 cardiac dilatation 46
 nephritis 46
 rheumatism 46
 Alcoholism 46
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+). 64
 Arteriosclerosis 46
 Arthritis deformans 46
 Asthma 46
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 46
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 46
 degeneration 46
 dilatation 46
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 46
 Cerebral edema 46
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+). 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 46
 Dementia paralytica 87
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 46
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Operation 46
 Enlargement of prostate 46
 Ether narcosis — Operation 46

Abdominal tumor—Continued
 Fatty heart 46
 Gangrene 46
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 46
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 46
 Impacted feces 110
 Indigestion 46
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 46
 obstruction 46
 Ischiorectal abscess 46
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 46
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 46
 insufficiency 46
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 46
 Organic brain disease 46
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Peritonitis 46
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 46
 Purpura haemorrhagica 46
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 46
 Rheumatoid arthritis 46
 Rickets 46
 Spinal scoliosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 46
 Thrombosis 46
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor of liver 115
 Uremia 46
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal typhus—
Chronic nephritis 1
Abnormal labor—
Septic fever 137
Abortion (miscarriage)—
Accident—Paritonitis 137
Acute bronchitis 134
cardiac dilatation 184
nephritis 138
rheumatism 134
septicemia 137
Alcoholism 134
Aortic insufficiency 134
Apoplexy 134
Appendicitis 137
—Operation—Peritonitis 137
Arteriosclerosis 134
Arthritis deformans 134
Asthma 134
Broken compensation 134
Bronchitis 134
Bronchopneumonia 134
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Cardiac asthma 134
degeneration 134
dilatation 134
hypertrophy 134
insufficiency 134
Cerebral edema 134
hemorrhage 134
tumor 74
Childbirth 134
Cholangitis 134
Cholecystitis 134
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 134
Chronic hepatitis 134
Cystitis 134
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 134
Embolism 139
Endocarditis 134
Endometritis 137
Fall (no further particulars) 134
(including falls likely to cause death without causing abortion) 172
Fibroid tumor 134
Gangrene 137
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 134

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.—
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 134
Hematocele 134
Hemiplegia 134
Hemorrhage 134
Hernia 134
Influenza 134
Intestinal adhesions 134
obstruction 109 B
Ischiorectal abscess 134
Lobar pneumonia 134
(92 A if of longer duration)
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 70
insufficiency 134
Myocarditis 134
Nephritis 138
Neuritis 134
Organic brain disease 134
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 134
Pancreatitis 134
Paralysis 134
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 134
Peritonitis 137
Pleurisy 134
Pleuropneumonia 134
(92 B if of longer duration)
Pneumonia 134 (92 B if of longer duration)
—Sepsis 137
—Syphilis 37
Purpura haemorrhagica 134
Pyosalpinx 137
Renal calculus 134
Retropharyngeal abscess 134
Rheumatic endocarditis 134
Rheumatism 134
Rheumatoid arthritis 134
Rickets 134
Ruptured uterus 134
Scarlet fever 7
Septic peritonitis 137
Septicemia 137
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Syphilis 37
Tetanus 138
Thrombosis 139
Tonsillitis 134
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.	Abscess, appendicular—
Uremia 138	Abscess of kidney 108
Uterine tumor 134	Septicemia 108
Vaginitis 38	Abscess, arm—
Valvular heart disease 79	Adenitis 144
Volvulus 134	Abscess, brain (see Abscess, cerebral)
Abortion, accidental—	Abscess, breast—
Phlebitis 139	Septicemia 133
Abortion, spontaneous—	Valvular disease of heart 79
Internal hemorrhage—Weak uterus 135	Abscess, broad ligament—
Septicemia 137	Sepsis 132
Abrasions—	Abscess, buccal cavity—
Erysipelas 18	Cellulitis 144
Abscess—	Abscess, cerebellar—
Appendicitis 108	Mastoiditis 146
—Peritonitis 108	Thrombosis of lateral sinus 82
Basilar meningitis 30	Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—
Carbuncle 143	Abscess of frontal sinus 146
—Septicemia 143	liver 115
Cardiac dilatation 79	lung 60
Chronic cystitis—Rupture of urethra 125	Acute bronchitis 89
Convulsions—General septicemia 20	cardiac dilatation 60
Edema of glottis 87	nephritis 60
Emphysema 97	rheumatism 47
Gangrenous appendicitis 108	Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Infection 144	Alcoholism 60
Influenza—Nephritis 10	Apoplexy
Jaundice 151 B or 115	(-1mo.) 152 A
Meningitis 61 A	(1mo. +) 64
Mental disease 68	Arteriosclerosis 81
Necrosis 146	Arthritis deformans 60
Nephritis 120	Asthma 60
Otitis media 76	Basilar meningitis—Mastoiditis 146
Pelvic peritonitis 117	Broken compensation 79
Peritonitis 117	Bronchiectasis—Empyema 93
Pneumonia 92 B	Bronchitis 60
Rupture of tonsil 100	Bronchopneumonia 91
Salpingitis 132	Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Secondary syphilis 37	Cardiac asthma 79
Septicemia 20	degeneration 79
Umbilical hernia 109 A	dilatation 60
Abscess, abdomen (see Abdominal abscess)	hypertrophy 79
Abscess, alveolar—	insufficiency 60
Decayed teeth—Septicemia 99	Cerebral apoplexy 64
Meningitis 99	edema 60
Sepsis 99	embolism 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued	Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued
Cerebral hemorrhage	Myocardial degeneration 79
(—1mo.) 152 A	insufficiency 60
(1mo.+) 64	Myocarditis 60
sclerosis 74	Necrosis of bone 146
softening 65	mastoid 146
tumor 74	Nephritis 120
Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B	Neuritis 60
Childbirth 136	Orbital cellulitis 60
Cholangitis 115	Organic brain disease 60
Cholecystitis 115	heart disease 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)	Otitis media 76
114	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Cholesteatoma—Meningitis 60	Pancreatitis 118
Chronic hepatitis 113	Paralysis 60
Cystitis 60	agitans 63 B
Dementia paralytica 67	Pericarditis 77
Disease of frontal sinus 60	Peritonitis 60
Duodenal ulcer 60	Peritonsillar abscess 100
Edema of lungs 60	Pleurisy 93
Embolism 82	Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Empyema 93	Pneumonia 92 B
of frontal sinus 146	Pregnancy 60
Endocarditis 78 or 79	Purpura haemorrhagica 60
Enlargement of prostate 60	Pyemia 60
Epilepsy 60	Pyonephrosis 60
Erysipelas 60	Renal calculus 123
Fall 172	Retropharyngeal abscess 100
Gangrene 142	Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Gastric ulcer 102	Rheumatism 60
Gastritis 60	Rheumatoid arthritis 60
General tuberculosis 35	Rickets 60
Gonorrhea 60	Septicemia 60
Heart disease 79	Sinusitis 146
Hemiplegia 60	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Hernia 60	Stricture of urethra 60
Inflammatory rheumatism 47	Thrombosis 82
Influenza 60	Tonsillitis 100
Intestinal adhesions 110	Uremia 60
obstruction 60	Uterine tumor 129
Ischiorectal abscess 110	Valvular heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Whooping cough 8
Malarial fever 4	Abscess, cervical—
Mastoid abscess 146	Rickets 144
Mastoiditis 146	Scarlet fever 7
Meningitis 61 A	Abscess, cervical glands—
Meningoencephalitis 60	Convulsions 144
Myelitis 63 B	Pneumonia 92 B

Abscess, chronic—
Pulmonary congestion 94

Abscess, ear—
Bronchopneumonia 91
Cerebral thrombosis 76
Chronic nephritis 120
Mastoiditis 76
Meningitis 76

Abscess, embolic—
Autotoxemia 82

Abscess, Fallopian tube—
General septicemia 132

Abscess, frontal—
Meningitis 146

Abscess, hand—
Adenitis 144

Abscess, glands of neck—
Septicemia 144

Abscess, gluteal—
Septicemia 144

Abscess, head—
Septicemia 144

Abscess, heart muscle—
Acute myocarditis 79

Abscess, hepatic (see Abscess, liver)

Abscess, hip—
Cerebral meningitis 61 A

Abscess, idiopathic pelvic—
Septicemia 130

Abscess, iliac—
Sciatic rheumatism 108

Abscess, intestinal—
Chronic dysentery 14
General peritonitis 117
Hemorrhoids 110
Intestinal obstruction 110

Abscess, intracranial—
Mastoiditis 146

Abscess, ischiorectal—
Abscess of kidney 122
liver 115
lung 98
Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
bronchitis 110
cardiac dilatation 110
cystitis 110
diarrhea 104 or 105
diffuse nephritis 110
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 105

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
Acute enterocolitis 104 or 105
gastritis 110
gastroenteritis 104 or 105
hydrocephalus 110
indigestion 110
myocarditis 110
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
unemia 110
yellow atrophy of liver 111

Addison's disease 52

Adenitis 110

Albuminuria 110

Alcoholic cerebral edema 56

Alcoholism 110

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 110

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79

Apoplexy
(-1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arteritis 81

Arthritis 110
deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 110

Atheroma 81

Atrophy of liver 115

Basilar meningitis 30

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar palsy 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 89

Carbuncle 110

Cardiac asthma 79
degeneration 79
dilatation 79
dropsy 79
embolism 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 110
Carditis 110
Cellulitis 110
Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 110
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 84
 meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 110
 tumor 74
Cereritis 110
Cerebrospinal meningitis 110
 edrosis 63 B
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Cholemia 110
Chorea 110
Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 110
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 110
 uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 110
 liver 110
 lungs 110
Cystitis 110
Degeneration of kidneys 110
 liver 110
Delirium tremens 110
Dementia 110
 paralytica 67
Diabetes 56
Diarrhea 104 or 105
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 110
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 110
Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 110
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 110
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
 effrontalsinus 110
 gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 110
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 110 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 110
 prostate 126
 spleen 110
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 110
Epistaxis 110
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 110
 Gangrene 110
 of lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 110
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 85
 Goiter 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 110
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 110
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 110
 Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoid abscess 146
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Mediastinal abscess 110
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 110 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Ophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian abscess 132
 tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic abscess (female) 130
 cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Peritonsillar abscess 100
 Pernicious anemia 110
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 137
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 110
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 110
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 110
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 110
 meningitis 110
 peritonitis 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 110
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Subphrenic abscess 110
 Suppression of urine 110
 Suppurative cystitis 124

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Synovitis 110
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urethrovesical fistula 110
 Urinary calculus 110
 fistula 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 110
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 110
 veins 110
 Vesicovaginal fistula 110
 Volvulus 109 B

Abscess, jaw—
 Gangrene 142

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—
 Abscess of lung 122
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 uremia 122

Alcoholism 122

Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 122

Arthritis deformans 122

Asthma 122

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 122

Bronchopneumonia 122

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Cardiac degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 122
 Cholecystitis 122
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 122
 Chronic hepatitis 122
 Cold 122
 Curvature of spine 122
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 122
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 122
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 122
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 egitans 68 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Pyemia 122
 Renal calculus 128
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 122
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Softening of brain 65
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122
 Suppression of urine (operation) 122
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 122
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, laryngeal—
 Cervical adenitis 87
 Abscess, leg—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Septicemia 144
 Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—
 Abscess of lung 115
 spleen 116
 stomach 115
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Alcoholism 115
 Anemia 115
 Apoplexy
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 115
 Arthritis deformans 115
 Asthma 115
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 115
 Bronchorrhea 115
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic) --
 Continued
 Cardiac insufficiency 115
 Cerebral edema 115
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (-1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
 Colitis 115
 Cystitis 115
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 115
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 115
 Erysipelas 115
 Fatty liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 Gangrene 115
 of intestines 115
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroenteritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis -- Pleuropneumonia -- Pyemia 115
 Hernia 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 115
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 115
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic) --
 Continued
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pernicious anemia 115
 Phlegmasia alba dolens 115
 Ptosis 28
 Pleurisy 115
 Pleuropneumonia 115
 Pneumonia 115
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 115
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rheumatoid arthritis 115
 Rickets 115
 Septic endocarditis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 115
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 115
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, liver, multiple --
 Pylephlebitis 115
 Abscess, lumbar --
 Necrosis of spinal column --
 Septicemia 32
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary) --
 Abscess of spleen 116
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 98
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Adenitis 84
 Alcoholism 98
 Apoplexy
 (-1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 Atherosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 98
 Asthma 98

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued
 Broken compensation 98
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 98
 Cerebral edema 98
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 98
 Cholecystitis 98
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 98
 Chronic dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
 Congenital malformation 150 C
 Cystitis 98
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Dilatation of heart 79
 Disease of mouth 99
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 98
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 98
 of lung 95
 Gastric ulcer 98
 Gastritis 98
 Gonorrhea 98
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemoptysis 28
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 98
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 98
 Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmonary)—Continued
 Myocardial degeneration 98
 insufficiency 98
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 98
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Passive pneumonia 94
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 98
 Pulmonary edema 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 98
 Rheumatoid arthritis 98
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 98
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 99
 Stricture of urethra 98
 Subphrenic abscess 98
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 98
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, malignant—
 Asthma 96
 Abscess, mammal—
 Embolism 82
 Abscess, mammillary—
 Nephritis 120
 Abscess, mastoid—
 Acute bronchitis 146
 cardiac dilatation 146
 nephritis 146
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 146
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
 Arteriosclerosis 146
 Arthritis deformans 146
 Asthma 146
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 146
 degeneration 146
 dilatation 146
 hypertrophy 146
 insufficiency 146
 Cerebral edema 146
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 146
 Cholecystitis 146
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 146
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 146
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 146
 Embolism 146
 Empyema—Pneumonia 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 146
 Gangrene 146
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 146
 Gonorrhea 146
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 146
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 146
 obstruction 146
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 146
 insufficiency 146
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146

Abscess, mastoid—Continued
 Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 —Pleurisy 93
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rheumatoid arthritis 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, mediastinal
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 144
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 144
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 144
 Arthritis deformans 144
 Asthma 144
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 144
 degeneration 144
 dilatation 144
 hypertrophy 144
 insufficiency 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 144
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 144
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 144 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 144
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 144
 Gonorrhœa 144
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 144
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 144
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 144
 insufficiency 144
 Myocarditis 144
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 144
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 144
 Purpura haemorrhagica 144
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 144
 Rheumatoid arthritis 144
 Rickets 144
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 144
 Subphrenic abscess 118
 Thrombosis 144
 Tonsillitis 144
 Uremia 144
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, multiple—
 Pyemia 20
 Abscess, neck—
 Anæmia 144
 Edema of larynx 87
 Hemorrhage 144
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septic pneumonia 144
 Septicemia 144
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, ovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Cholangitis (gall stones) 132
 Chronic hepatitis 118
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhœa 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Herpes 132
 Influenza 132
 Intestinal adhesions, 132
 obstruction 109 B
 Lebar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Rectal abscess 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Retropharyngeal abscess 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Salpingitis—Septicemic 132
 Septic peritonitis 132
 Septicemia 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, ovary (see Abscess, ovarian)
 Abscess, parotid—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, parotid gland—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, pelvic (female)—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 130
 cardiae dilatation 130
 nephritis 130
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 130
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 130
 —Cerebral softening 130
 Arthritis deformans 130
 Asthma 130
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 130
 Bronchopneumonia 130
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 130
 degeneration 130
 dilatation 130
 hypertrophy 130
 insufficiency 130
 Cerebral edema 180
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 115
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis—Cystitis 120
 nephritis 120

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.

- Cystitis 130
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Double pneumonia 92 A
pyosalpinx 132
- Duodenal ulcer 130
- Embolism 130
- Endocarditis 130
- Fecal impaction 130
- Fibroma of uterus—Pyemic
phlebitis 129
- Gangrene 130
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 130
- General peritonitis 130
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 130
- Intestinal adhesions 130
obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 130
- Metritis—Salpingitis 132
- Multiple fibroids 129
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 130
insufficiency 130
- Myocarditis 130
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 130
- Organic brain disease 130
heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritic abscess 122
- Peritonitis 130
—Puerperal cellulitis 137
- Pleurisy 130
- Pleuropneumonia 130
- Pneumonia 130
- Pregnancy 137
- Protracted labor 137
- Pulmonary embolism 130
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Renal calculus 123

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd:

- Retropharyngeal abscess 130
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 130
- Rheumatoid arthritis 130
- Rickets 130
- Salpingitis 132
- Septic endometritis 130 or
137
peritonitis 130 or 137
- Spinal meningitis 130
sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 130
- Thrombosis 130
- Tonsillitis 130
- Ulcer of rectum 110
- Uremia 130
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, pericardial—

- Septicemia 77

Abscess, perineal—

- Bronchopneumonia 91

Abscess, perinephritic—

- Acute bronchitis 122
cardiac dilatation 122
nephritis 122
rheumatism 122
- Alcoholism 122
- Apoplexy
(-1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 122
- Arthritis deformans 122
- Asthma 122
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 122
- Bronchopneumonia 122
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 122
degeneration 122
dilatation 122
hypertrophy 122
insufficiency 122
- Cerebral edema 122
hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
tumor 74
- Childbirth 137
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of omentum 117
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 122
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhœa 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 122 or 137
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 122
 insufficiency 122
 Myocarditis 122
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Abscess, periosteal—
 Purulent meningitis 61 A
Abscess, perirectal—
 Arteriosclerosis 81
Abscess, peritoneal—
 Peritonitis—Rupture of intestine 109 A
Abscess, peritonsillar—
 Acute bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 100
Apoplexy—
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arthritis deformans 100
 Asthma 100
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 Cerebral edema 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 100
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Embolism 100
 Endocarditis 100
 Enlargement of prostate 100

Abscess, peritoneal.—Continued:

- Gangrene 100
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 100
- Gonorrhœa 100
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia** 64
- Hemorrhage.—Tonsillitis 100
- Hernia 100
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal adhesions 100
obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 100
- Meningitis 100
- Myalgia 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 100
insufficiency 100
- Myocarditis 100 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 100
- Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79
- Otitis media 100
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Penilegia 100
agitation 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 100
- Pleuropneumonia 100
- Pneumonia 100
- Purpura haemorrhagica 100
- Pregnancy 100
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 100
- Rheumatoid arthritis 100
- Rickets 100
- Septicemia 100
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 100
- Thrombosis 100
- Uremia 100
- Uterine tumor 120
- Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, perirectal

Gonorrhœa 38

Abscess, pharyngeal

Pott's disease 32

Abscess, pleura

- Fulbolism 93

Abscess, postpharyngeal (see Abscess, retropharyngeal)

Abscess, postural

- Septicemia 120

Abscess, prostatic

- Acute nephritis 126
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Cystitis 126
—Pyelonephritis 122

General peritonitis—**Pyæmia** 126

Nephritis 120

Pelvic cellulitis—**Peritonitis** 126

Pyelitis 126

Abscess, psoas

- Diarrhea 32
- Diphtheria 9
- Pthisis 28
- Pneumonia 32
- Tuberculous meningitis 30

Abscess, pulmonary (see Abscess, lungs)

Abscess, rectal

- Acute bronchitis 110
cardiac dilatation 110
- nephritis 110
- rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 110

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arthritis deformans 110

Asthma 110

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 110

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 110

- degeneration 110
- dilatation 110
- hypertrophy 110
- insufficiency 110

Cerebral edema 110

- hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

INDEX OF SIGHT CAUSES

Abdominal aortitis (continued)
 Childbirth 127
 Cholangitis 110
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 140
 Dermatite paralytica 67
 Duodenal Ulcer 110
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 110 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 110
 Gangrene 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 110
 insufficiency 110
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 110
 Pleasry 93
 Pleuropneumonia 110
 Pneumonia 110
 Pregnancy 110
 Puerperal fever 137
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Abdominal aortitis (continued)
 Structure of aorta 125
 Thrombosis 92
 Tonsillitis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uterine tumor 109
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess,
 postpharyngeal)
 Acute anterior pharyngitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
 disease nephritis 100
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 100
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or
 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 100
 hydrocephalus 100
 indigestion 100
 myocarditis 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 100
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 100
 Albuminuria 100
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
 Alcoholism 100
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 100
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arteritis 100
 Arthritis 100
 deformans 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 100
 Atheroma 100
 Atrophy of liver 100
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 100
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 dropsy 79
 embolism 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 lesion 100
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 100
 Cellulitis 100
 Cerebral anemia 100
 congestion 100
 edema 100
 effusion 100
 embolism 100
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 100
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 100
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 100
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 100
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 100
 Cholecystitis 100
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 100
 Chorea 100
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (-70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 100
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or
 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 100
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 100
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 100
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 100
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 100
 liver 100
 lungs 100
 Constipation 100
 Cystitis 100
 Degeneration of kidneys
 100
 liver 100
 Delirium tremens 100
 Dementia 100
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 100
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Duodenitis 104 or 100
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 100
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 100
 Edema of glottis 100
 lungs 100
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Emphysema 100
 Empyema 100
 of frontal sinus 100
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 100
 Endocarditis 100 or 79
 Endometritis 100 or 137
 Endopericarditis 100
 Enlarged liver 100
 prostate 100
 spleen, 100
 Enteritis 104 or 100
 Enterocolitis 104 or 100
 Epilepsy 100
 Epistaxis 100
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 100
 Fecal fistula 100
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 100
 Furunculosis 100
 Gangrene 100
 of intestines
 lungs 95 110
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 100
 hemorrhage 100
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 100
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 100
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 100
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 100
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 100
 neonatorum 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Hemorrhage of lungs 100
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 100
 Hepatitis 100
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 100
 Icterus 100
 Ileocolitis 104 or 100
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 100
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal adhesions 100
 hemorrhage 100
 indigestion 104 or
 100
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 100
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 100
 Laryngismus stridulus 100
 Laryngitis 100
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 100
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 100
 Malaria 100
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 100
 Meningoencephalitis 100
 Metritis 100 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 100
 Muscular rheumatism 100
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 100

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal) - Continued
 Neurasthenia 100
 Neuritis 100
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 100
 Pachymeningitis 100
 Pancreatitis 100
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 100
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 100
 Pemphigus 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 100
 Pernicious anemia 100
 Pertussis 8
 Phlebitis 100
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 100
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 100
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Pyemia 100
 Pyloric stricture 100
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 100
 Rectovaginal fistula 100
 Rectovesical fistula 100
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal) - Continued
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 100
 cystitis 100
 endocarditis 100
 meningitis 100
 peritonitis 100
 pneumonia 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paraparesis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 100
 Stomatitis 100
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Subphrenic abscess 100
 Suppression of urine 100
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 100
 Thrombosis 82
 Transverse myelitis 68 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endothelitis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 100
 Urethrovaginal fistula 100
 Urethrovesical fistula 100
 Urinary calculus 100
 fistula 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 100
 veins 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal) -- Continued
 Vesicovaginal fistula 100
 Volvulus 109 B

Abscess, sacrum --
 Chronic nephritis 120

Abscess, side --
 Septic pneumonia 92 B

Abscess, special --
 Nephritis 32
 Septicemia 32
 Tuberculosis 28

Abscess, spleen --
 Pneumonia 116

Abscess, subdiaphragmatic (see Abscess, subphrenic)

Abscess, subhepatic --
 Cirrhosis 118

Abscess, submaxillary --
 Septicemia 99

Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, sub-diaphragmatic) --
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 118

Alcoholism 118

Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 118

Arthritis deformans 118

Asthma 118

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Childbirth 137

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, sub-diaphragmatic) -- Continued

Cyst of mesentery 117

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 107

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 118

Empyema 98

Endocarditis 118 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Erysipelas 18

Gangrene 118

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 118

Gonorrhoea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 118
 obstruction 118

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 118 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 418

Organic brain disease 118
 heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 118

Pleurisy 118

Pleuropneumonia 118

Pneumonia 118

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 118

Renal calculus 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 118

Rheumatoid arthritis 118

Rickets 118

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 118

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 118

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, suprapelvic --
 Large waxy liver 113

Abscess, temperosphenoidal—
 Suppurative meningitis 146

Abscess, throat—
 Scarlatina 7

Abscess, tuboovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132

Alcoholism 132

Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64

Arteriosclerosis 132

Arthritis deformans 132

Asthma 132

Broken compensation 132

Bronchitis 132

Bronchopneumonia 132

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132

Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+.) 64
 tumor 74

Childbirth 137

Cholangitis 132

Cholecystitis 132

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132

Chronic hepatitis 132

Cystitis 132

Dementia paralytica 132

Disease of cervix 130

Duodenal ulcer 132

Embolism 132

Endocarditis 132

Endometritis 132

Gangrene 132

Gastric ulcer 132

Gastritis 132

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 132

Hemiplegia 132

Hernia 109 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 132

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 132

Abscess, tuboovarian—Contd.—
 Intestinal obstruction 132

Lobar pneumonia 132

Metritis 132

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 132
 insufficiency 132

Myocarditis 132

Nephritis 132

Neuritis 132

Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 132

Paralysis 132
 agitans 132

Pericarditis 132

Peritonitis 132

Pleurisy 132

Pleuropneumonia 132

Pneumonia 132

Pregnancy 132

Purpura haemorrhagica 132

Renal calculus 132

Rheumatic endocarditis 132

Rheumatism 132

Rheumatoid arthritis 132

Rickets 132

Septicemia 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 132

Thrombosis 132

Tonsillitis 132

Uremia 132

Uterine tumor 132

Vaginitis 38

Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, uterine—
 Septicemia 130

Absorption, ptomaine—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Absorption, septic—
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132

Abstipation—
 Senility 110

Accident—
 Hemorrhage—Miscarriage 134

Accident, elevator—
 Cerebral meningitis—Fracture 174

Accident, trolley—
 Amputation 175-B
 Accidental fall—
 Osteomyelitis 172
 Accidental fall, machinery—
 Pneumonia 174
 Accidental pistol-shot—
 Tetanus 24
 Accidental wound—
 Septicemia 186
 Accouchement (see Childbirth)
 Actinomycosis, cecum—
 Septicemia 25
 Actinomycosis, liver—
 Septicemia 25
 Addison's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 52
 cardiac dilatation 52
 nephritis 52
 rheumatism 52
 Alcoholism 52
 Aneurism 52
 Apoplexy 52
 Arteriosclerosis 52
 Arthritis deformans 52
 Asthma 52
 Broken compensation 52
 Bronchitis 52
 Bronchopneumonia 52
 Bulbar paralysis 52
 Cardiac asthma 52
 degeneration 52
 dilatation 52
 hypertrophy 52
 insufficiency 52
 Cerebral edema 52
 hemorrhage 52
 tumor 52
 Childbirth 52
 Cholangitis 52
 Cholecystitis 52
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 52
 Chronic hepatitis 52
 interstitial nephritis 52
 nephritis 52
 Cirrhosis of liver 52
 Cystitis 52
 Dementia paralytica 52
 Duodenal ulcer 52
 Embolism 52

Addison's disease—Continued
 Endocarditis 52
 Enlargement of prostate 52
 Exophthalmic goiter 52
 Gangrene 52
 Gastric ulcer 52
 Gastritis 52
 Gonorrhea 52
 Heart disease 52
 Hemiplegia 52
 Hernia 52
 Influenza 52
 Intestinal adhesions 52
 obstruction 52
 Lobar pneumonia 52
 Myelitis 52
 Myocardial degeneration 52
 insufficiency 52
 Myocarditis 52
 Nephritis 52
 Neuritis 52
 Organic brain disease 52
 heart disease 52
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 52
 Pancreatitis 52
 Paralysis 52
 agitans 52
 Pericarditis 52
 Pleurisy 52
 Pleuropneumonia 52
 Pneumonia 52
 Pregnancy 52
 Purpura haemorrhagica 52
 Renal calculus 52
 Rheumatic endocarditis 52
 Rheumatism 52
 Rheumatoid arthritis 52
 Rickets 52
 Spinal sclerosis 52
 Stricture of urethra 52
 Thrombosis 52
 Tonsillitis 52
 Tuberculosis of kidney 52
 Typhoid fever 52
 Uremia 52
 Uterine tumor 52
 Valvular heart disease 52
 Adenitis—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 84
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47

Adenitis—Continued

- Alcoholism 56
- Apoplexy**
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 99 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma** 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
- Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 84
- Cerebral edema 84
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 186
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Edema of glottis 87
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epididymitis 127
- Erysipelas 18
- Felon 144
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 84 or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal adhesions 110
 - obstruction 109 B
- Laryngitis 87

Adenitis—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration** 79
 - insufficiency 84
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 82
- Neuritis 73
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pneuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 84
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 86
- Septicemia 84
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Urethritis 38
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Adenitis, cervical**—
 - Streptococcus—Toxemia 84
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Adenitis, cervical, suppurative**—
 - Amyloid liver 113
- Adenitis, chronic**—
 - Progressive anemia 84
- Adenitis, inguinal**—
 - Hemorrhage—Operation 84
- Adenitis, neck**—
 - Syphilis 37
- Adenitis, tuberculous**—
 - Diarrhea 34
 - Heart disease 34
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31

Abscesses, tuberculous, cervical...
 Tuberous arthritis 33
Adenoids (operation)...
 Anesthesia 86
Adenoids...
 Tonsils (operation) 100
Adenopathy, bronchial...
 Bronchopneumonia 91
Adiposis...
 Fatty liver 152
Adhesions, intestinal...
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 68 A
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
Albuminuria 110
Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
Alcoholism 119
Amyloid kidney 120
Anemia 119
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
Apoplexy
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
Appendicitis 108
Arteriosclerosis 80
Arteritis 81
Arthritis 110

Adhesions, intestinal...Continued
Arthritis deformans 110
Ascending paralysis 63 B
Asthma 119
Atherosclerosis 81
Atrophy of liver 115
Bacillary meningitis 30
Broken compensation 79
Bronchiectasis 90
Breastitis 86 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar palsy 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Capsule 149
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
Carditis 79
Cellulitis 110
Cerebral anemia 110
 congestion 110
 edema 110
 effusion 110
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (- 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
meningitis 110
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
Cerebritis 110
Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
Chilblain 136
Cholangitis 110
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Choleuria 110
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
cystitis 124

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 105
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79
- enteritis 104 or 105
- enterocolitis 104 or 105
- gastritis 110
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 110
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 110
- uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 105
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
- Congestion of kidneys 110
- liver 110
- lungs 110
- Cystitis 110
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
- liver 110
- Delirium tremens 110
- Dementia 110
- paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 110
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 110
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 110
- Edema of glottis 87
- lungs 110
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
- of frontal sinus 146
- gall bladder 115

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Encephalitis 110
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
- prostate 110
- spleen 110
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 110
- Epistaxis 110
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
- liver 110
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 143
- Gangrene 110
- of lungs 95
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
- stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 110
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 B
- (1mo.+) 110
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 110
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 110
- Gonorrhea 110
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
- salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 110
- disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
- (-1mo.) 152 B
- (1 mo.+) 110
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Hepatitis 110
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 110
- Icterus 110
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 110
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
- obstruction 110
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 110
- Laryngitis 110
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 110
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Ludwig's angina 100
- Lymphangitis 110
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 110
- Meningoencephalitis 110
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- obstruction 79
- regurgitation 79
- stenosis 79
- Morphinism 110
- Muscular rheumatism 110
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 110
- Neurasthenia 110
- Neuritis 110
- Gophoritis 132
- Orchitis 110
- Organic brain disease 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Organic heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 110
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 110
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 110
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 110
- Pemphigus 110
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 110
- Pernicious anemia 54
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 110
- Phlebitis 110
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 110
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 110
- Purpura haemorrhagica 110
- Pyemia 110
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 182
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectovesical fistula 125
- Renal calculus 123
- colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- fever 47
- myocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 110
- Rheumatoid arthritis 110
- Rickets 110
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 110
- Septic arthritis 147

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued:

- Septic cystitis 124
- endocarditis 78
- meningitis 110
- peritonitis 110
- Septicemia 110
- Spinal paroxysm 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic anemia 54
- Status lymphaticus 110
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Suppression of urine 110
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 110
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
- meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
- endocarditis 78
- Urethria 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovésical fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 128
- fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 110
- veins 110
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B

Adynamia—

- Repulsion of measles 6

Aeration, imperfect—

- Debility 151 B or 189 A

Age—

- Chronic bronchial catarrh—
- Cystitis 90
- Cold 154
- Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Age, old

- Cardiac syncope 154
- Heart failure 154
- Weakness of heart 154

Albuminuria—

- Acute bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 120
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Alcoholism 58
- Aortic incompetency 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- regurgitation 79
- stenosis 79

Apoplexy—

- (—1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arthritis deformans 48

Asthma 120

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 68 B

Cardiac asthma 79

- degeneration 120
- dilatation 120
- dropsy 79
- hypertrophy 79
- insufficiency 120
- lesion 120
- stenosis 120

Cerebral edema 120

- hemorrhage
- (—1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 138

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall-stones) 114

Chronic alcoholism—**Gastritis** 120

- endocarditis 79
- heart disease 79
- hepatitis 113
- myocarditis 79

Cystitis 120

Dementia-paralytic 67

Dilatation of heart 120

Albuminuria—Continued

- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - heart 120
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 120
- Hydremia 120
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Postpartum hemorrhage 138
- Pregnancy 138
- Pulmonary edema 120
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rheumatoid arthritis 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125

Albuminuria—Continued

- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid pneumonia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 79
- Albuminuria, chronic—**
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - lesion of heart 79
- Alcoholic cerebral edema—**
- Acute bronchitis 56
 - cardiac dilatation 56
 - nephritis 56
 - rheumatism 47
- Alcoholism 56
- Arteriosclerosis 56
- Arthritis deformans 56
- Asthma 56
 - Broken compensation 79
 - Bronchitis 56
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 - Cardiac asthma 56
 - degeneration 56
 - dilatation 56
 - hypertrophy 56
 - insufficiency 56
 - Cerebral softening 56
 - tumor 56
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 56
 - Cholecystitis 56
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 56
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Cystitis 56
 - Delirium tremens 56
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 56
 - Embolism 56
 - Endocarditis 56
 - Enlargement of prostate 56
 - Epilepsy 56
 - Gangrene 56
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 56
 - Gonorrhea 56
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66

Alcoholic cerebral edema—Con.
 Hernia 56
 Influenza 56
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 56
 Multiple neuritis 56
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 56
 insufficiency 56
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 56
 Organic brain disease 56
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 56
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 A
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pregnancy 56
 Purpura haemorrhagica 56
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rheumatoid arthritis 56
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 56
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 56
 Uremia 56
 Uterine tumor 56
 Valvular heart disease 79
Alcoholic gastritis—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 56
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Insolation 56 or 179
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Phthisis 28
Alcoholic nephritis—
 Cirrhosis—Endocarditis 120
Alcoholic neuritis—
 Cerebral edema 73
 Chronic alcoholism 73
 Gastritis 56
 Phthisis 28
 Tonsillitis 73

Alcoholic pneumonia—
 Pulmonary edema 92 A
Alcoholic wet brain—
 Pneumonia 92 A
Alcoholism—
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 56
 cystitis 124
 diarrhea 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 105
 enterocolitis 105
 gastritis 56
 hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 hydrocephalus 56
 indigestion 56
 mania—Convulsions 56
 myelitis—Arteriosclerosis 63 A
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 56
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 56
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 56
 Arteritis 56
 Arthritis 56
 deformans 48
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 56
 Atheroma 56
 Atrophy of liver 113
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120

Alcoholism—Continued

Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 90
 —Hepatic sclerosis 113
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 56
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 56
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 144
 Cerebral anemia 56
 apoplexy 64
 congestion 56
 edema 56
 effusion 56
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage 64
 meningitis 56
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 56
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 56
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 56
 Chorea 56
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Paresis 67
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 105
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery
 (-70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 56

Alcoholism—Continued

Chronic endocarditis 79
 enteritis 105
 enterocolitis 105
 gastritis 56
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 56
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 56
 uremia 56
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 105
 Congestion of bowels 56
 kidneys 56
 liver 56
 lungs 56
 stomach 56
 Constipation 56
 Consumption 28
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys
 120
 liver 113
 Delirium tremens—Phthisis
 28
 Dementia 56
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 105
 Duodenitis 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 56
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 56
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 56
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 56

Alcoholism—Continued

- Endarteritis 56
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 113
 - prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 105
- Enterocolitis 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 56
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Exposure 56
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fall 172
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - heart 79
 - liver 113
- Fecal fistula 56
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 56
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Fracture 185
- Freezing 178
- Furunculosis 56
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 - stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 56
 - hemorrhage 56
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 56
- Gastroduodenitis 105
- Gastroenteritis 105
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 56
 - disease 79
- Heat prostration 56
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55

Alcoholism—Continued

- Hemorrhage of lungs 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 56
- Hepatitis 113
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 56
- Icterus 56
- Ileocolitis 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 56
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 56
 - indigestion 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 56
- Intraspinal hemorrhage 63 B
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 56
- Jaundice 115
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 56
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Ludwig's angina 100
- Lymphangitis 56
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
 - Pneumonia 92 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 56
 - Pneumonia 92 A
- Meningoencephalitis 56
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 56
- Multiple neuritis 73
- Muscular rheumatism 56
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Alcoholism—Continued

- Mycarditis 78 or 79
- Neglect—Exposure 56
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 56
- Neurasthenia 56
- Neuritis 73
- Nicotinism 56
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 56
- Organic brain disease 74
- Organic heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 56
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 56
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 56
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pernicious anemia 54
- Pharyngitis 56
- Phlebitis 56
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 A
- Pneumonia 92 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 56
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 82
 - tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyæmia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 56
- Rectovaginal fistula 56
- Rectovesical fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued

- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 56
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 56
- Sepsis—Sloughing appendix 108
- Septic arthritis 147
 - cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 56
- Sexual excess 56
- Specific disease 37
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic anemia 54
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Strangulation 56
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 56
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulceration of intestines 105
- Ulcerative colitis 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 56
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethral fever 125
- Urethrorectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued	Amyloid kidney—Continued
Valvular heart disease 79	Arteriosclerosis 120
insufficiency 79	Arthritis deformans 120
lesion 79	Asthma 120
Varicose ulcer 83	Broken compensation 120
veins 56	Bronchitis 120
Vesicovaginal fistula 125	Bronchopneumonia 120
Volvulus 109 B	Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Alcoholism, acute—	Cardiac asthma 120
Cerebral hemorrhage 64	degeneration 120
Pneumonia 92 A	dilatation 120
Alcoholism, chronic—	dropsy 120
Apoplexy 64	hypertrophy 120
Cerebral softening 65	insufficiency 120
Chronic opiumism 56	lesion 120
Cirrhosis 113	stenosis 120
of liver—Interstitial nephritis 120	Cerebral edema 120
Edema of lungs 56	hemorrhage 64
Erysipelas 56	tumor 74
—Tuberculous peritonitis	Childbirth 120
31	Cholangitis 120
Fatty myocarditis 79	Cholecystitis 120
Gastroenteritis 105	Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
Hemiplegia 66	120
Insolation 56 or 179	Chronic endocarditis 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	heart disease 79
Serous meningitis 56	hepatitis 120
Uremia 120	myocarditis 79
Amebic dysentery—	Cystitis 120
Cirrhosis of liver 14	Dementia paralytica 67
Amputation—	Diarrhea 120
Gangrene 142	Duodenal ulcer 120
Injury—Septicemia 186	Embolism 120
Necrosis of femur 146	Endocarditis 120 or 79
Traumatic pneumonia (cause	Enlargement of prostate 120
if known) 92 B	Fatty degeneration of heart
Amputation, foot—	120
Septic peritonitis 117	heart 120
Amyloid degeneration, liver—	Gangrene 120
Pott's disease 32	Gastric ulcer 120
Amyloid kidney—	Gastritis 120
Acute bronchitis 120	Gonorrhea 120
cardiac dilatation 120	Heart disease 120
nephritis 120	Hemiplegia 120
rheumatism 120	Hernia 120
Aortic incompetency 79	Influenza 120
insufficiency 79	Intestinal obstruction 120
lesion 79	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
regurgitation 79	Mitral insufficiency 79
stenosis 79	lesion 120
Apoplexy 120	regurgitation 79
	stenosis 79

Amyloid kidney—Continued
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 120
 insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Renal calculus 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rheumatoid arthritis 120
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (see
Bulbar paralysis)

Anasarca—
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Catarrh 90
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 —Valvular heart disease 79
 Heart disease—Suppurative phlebitis 79
 Mitral heart disease 79
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Valvular heart disease 79

Anasarca, general—
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Heart disease 79
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 Nephritis 120
 Pericarditis 77

Anemia—
 Acute Bright's disease 119
 bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 54
 colitis—Cystitis 104 or 124
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
Apnea—Pericarditis—Pleuritis
 —Visceral hemorrhage 85
Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 81
Arthritis deformans 48
Asthma 96
Atrophy 54
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Carbuncle 143
Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
Catarrhal gastritis 54
Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 115
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
Chorea 72
Chronic bronchitis 90
 dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
Cyst—Hemorrhage 46
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Diarrhea 104 or 105
 —Phthisis 28
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Edema of lungs 94
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126

Anemia—Continued

- Enlargement of spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 54
- Fatty liver 113
- Fibroma of uterus 129
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroduodenitis—Pregnancy 134
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 54
- Hernia 109 A
- Hypertrophy of spleen 116
- Hypostatic congestion of lungs 54
- Inanition 54
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Melancholia 54
- Melena 110
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neurasthenia 54
- Neuritis 73
- Nicotin poisoning 59
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Anemia—Continued

- Rheumatism 47
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tumor of liver 115
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Waxy liver 113
- Anemia, brain (*see Anemia, cerebral*)
- Anemia, cardiac—
 - Neuritis 74
- Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)—
 - Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 74
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Aortic obstruction 79
 - Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - Arteriosclerosis 81
 - Arthritis deformans 48
 - Asthma 96
 - Broken compensation 79
 - Bronchitis 89 or 90
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 - Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Cerebral edema 64
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 115
 - Cholecystitis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)
—Continued.
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Infantile diarrhea 104 or 105
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 128
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Anemia, chronic material—
 Phlebitis—Septicemia 4
Anemia, gangrenous—
 Stomatitis — Tonsillitis —
 Ulceration 100
Anemia, pernicious—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
Arteriosclerosis 54
 — Cardiac dilatation 81
Arthritis 147
 deformans 48
Ascites 54
Asthma 54
Broken compensation 79
Bronchitis 89 or 90
Bronchopneumonia 91
Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Capillary bronchitis 89
Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
Carditis 79
Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
Childbirth 136
Cholangitis 54
Cholecystitis 115
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic cholecystitis 115
 dysentery 14
 enteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
Constipation 54
Cystitis 54
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hematemesis 54
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hookworm disease 106
 Influenza 10
 Insanity 54
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 54
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Membranous enteritis 104 or 105
 Meningitis 54
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia—Paralysis 54
 Neuritis 54
 Organic brain disease 54
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 54
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 54
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 54
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Anemia, splenic—
 Acute bronchitis 54
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 Arthritis deformans 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 54
 Bronchopneumonia 54
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 54
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 54
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 54
 Embolism 54
 Endocarditis 54 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54
 Gangrene 54
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Anemia, splenic—Continued

- Hernia 54
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 54
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 54 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 54
- Organic brain disease 54
heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 54
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 54
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 54
- Purpura haemorrhagica 54
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 54
- Rheumatoid arthritis 54
- Rickets 54
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 54
- Thrombosis 54
- Tonsillitis 54
- Uremia 54
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anesthesia—

- Hemorrhoids 83
- Hyperpyrexia—Urethral stricture 125
- Lacerated cervix 168
- Varicocele 168

Anesthesia, ether—

- Constitutio lymphatica 168

Aneurism—

- Acute bronchitis 81
cardiac dilatation 81
nephritis 81
rheumatism 81
- Angina pectoris 80
- Apoplexy 81
- Appendicitis 81
- Arthritis deformans 81
- Asthma 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Broken compensation 81
- Bronchitis 81
- Bronchopneumonia 81
- Bulbar paralysis 81
- Cardiac asthma 81
degeneration 81
dilatation 81
hypertrophy 81
insufficiency 81
- Cerebral edema 81
hemorrhage 81
tumor 81
- Childbirth 81
- Cholangitis 81
- Cholecystitis 81
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 81
- Chronic hepatitis 81
- Cystitis 81
- Dementia paralytica 81
- Diabetes 81
- Duodenal ulcer 81
- Embolism 81
- Endocarditis 81
- Enlargement of prostate 81
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gangrene 81
- Gastric ulcer 81
- Gastritis 81
- Gonorrhea 81
- Heart disease 81
- Hemiplegia 81
- Hernia 81
- Influenza 81
- Intestinal obstruction 81
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia 81
- Malaria 81
- Myelitis 81
- Myocardial degeneration 81
insufficiency 81
- Myocarditis 81
- Nephritis 81
- Neuritis 81
- Organic brain disease 81
heart disease 81
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 81
- Pancreatitis 81
- Paralysis 81
agitans 81
- Pericarditis 81
- Pleurisy 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 81
- Pneumonia 81
- Pneumothorax 81
- Pregnancy 81
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 81
- Renal calculus 81
- Rheumatic endocarditis 81
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 81
- Rickets 81
- Rupture of thorax 81
- Spinal sclerosis 81
- Stricture of urethra 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 81
- Tonsillitis 81
- Uremia 81
- Uterine tumor 81
- Valvular heart disease 81

Aneurism, aorta—

- Chronic endocarditis 81
- Phthisis 28
- Rupture 81
- Subacute nephritis 81
- Valvular disease of heart 81

Aneurism, aortic—

- Cirrhosis of liver 81
- Congestion of lungs 81
- Nephritis 81
- Rupture 81

Aneurism, femoral—

- Rupture 81

Aneurism, thorax—

- Nephritis 81

Aneurismal varix, neck—

- Shock 83

Angina, Ludwig's—

- Acute bronchitis 100
- cardiac dilatation 100
- nephritis 100
- rheumatism 100

- Apoplexy
(~ 1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo. +) 64

- Arteriosclerosis 100
- Arthritis deformans 100
- Asthma 100
- Broken compensation 100
- Bronchitis 100
- Bronchopneumonia 100

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 100
- degeneration 100
- dilatation 100
- hypertrophy 100
- insufficiency 100
- Cerebral edema 100
- hemorrhage
(~ 1 mo.) 152 A
(1 mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 100

Cholezystitis 100

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
100

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 100

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 100

Embolism 100

Endocarditis 100

Enlargement of prostate
100

Gangrene 100

Gastric ulcer 100

Gastritis 100

Gonorrhea 100

Heart disease 100

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 100

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 100

Lebar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration
100
insufficiency

Myocarditis 100

Nephritis 100

Neuritis 100

Organic brain disease 100
heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 100

Pancreatitis 100

Paralysis 100

 agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued
Pregnancy 100
Purpura haemorrhagica 100
Renal calculus 100
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 100
Rheumatoid arthritis 100
Rickets 100
Septicemia 100
Spinal sclerosis 68 B
Stricture of urethra 100
Thrombosis 100
Uremia 100
Uterine tumor 100
Valvular heart disease 79
Angina, membranous—
Paralysis cordis 9
Angina pectoris—
Acute bronchitis 80
cardiac dilatation 80
nephritis 80
pleurisy 80
rheumatism 80
Aortic insufficiency 79
obstruction 80
regurgitation 79
sclerosis 80
stenosis 79
Apoplexy
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo. +) 80
Appendicitis 80
Arteriosclerosis 80
Arthritis deformans 80
Asthma 80
Bright's disease 80
Broken compensation 79
Bronchial tuberculosis 28
Bronchitis 80
Bronchopneumonia 80
Bulbar paralysis 80
Cardiac asthma 80
degeneration 79
dilatation 80
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 80
Cardiosclerosis 79
Cerebral edema 80
hemorrhage
(—1mo.) 152 A
(1mo. +) 64
tumor 80
Childbirth 136

Angina pectoris—Continued
Cholangitis 80
Cholecystitis 80
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 80
Cholera morbus 80
Chronic endocarditis 79
hepatitis 80
interstitial nephritis 80
myocarditis 79
nephritis 80
Cirrhosis of liver 80
Cystitis 80
Dementia paralytica 80
Diabetes 50
—Pneumonia 50
Diabetes insipidus 80
Duodenal ulcer 80
Dysentery 80
Embolism 80
Endocarditis 80 or 79
Enlarged heart 79
Enlargement of prostate 80
Enteritis 80
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 80
Gastric ulcer 80
Gastritis 80
Gonorrhea 80
Heart disease 80
Hemiplegia 80
Hernia 80
Indigestion 80
Influenza 80
Intestinal obstruction 80
Lead poisoning 57
Leukemia 80
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 80
Malarial fever 80
Measles 6
Mitral insufficiency 79
Myelitis 80
Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 80
Myocarditis 80 or 79
Nephritis 80
Neurasthenia 80
Neuritis 80
Organic brain disease 80
heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 80

Angina pectoris—Continued

- Pancreatitis 80
- Paralysis 80
- agitans 80
- Pericarditis 80
- Pleurisy 80
- Pleuropneumonia 80
- Pneumonia 80
- Pregnancy 80
- Purpura haemorrhagica 80
- Renal calculus 80
- Rheumatic endocarditis 80
- Rheumatism 80
- Rheumatoid arthritis 80
- Rickets 80
- Sciatica 80
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 80
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 80
- Tonsillitis 80
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 80
- Uterine tumor 80
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anterior poliomyelitis—

- Bronchopneumonia 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—

- Acute bronchitis 63 A
- cardiac dilatation
 63 A
- nephritis 63 A
- rheumatism 63 A
- Apoplexy 63 A
- Appendicitis 63 A
- Arteriosclerosis 63 A
- Arthritis deformans 63 A
- Asthma 63 A
- Broken compensation 63 A
- Bronchitis 63 A
- Bronchopneumonia 63 A
- Bulbar paralysis 63 A
- Cardiac asthma 63 A
- degeneration 63 A
- dilatation 63 A
- hypertrophy 63 A
- insufficiency 63 A
- Cerebral edema 63 A
- hemorrhage 63 A
- tumor 63 A
- Childbirth 63 A
- Cholangitis 63 A
- Cholecystitis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—Continued

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 A
- Chronic hepatitis 63 A
- Cystitis 63 A
- Dementia paralytica 63 A
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 63 A
- Embolism 63 A
- Endocarditis 63 A
- Enlargement of prostate 63 A
- Enteritis 63 A
- Gangrene 63 A
- Gastric ulcer 63 A
- Gastritis 63 A
- Gonorrhea 63 A
- Heart disease 63 A
- Hemiplegia 63 A
- Hernia 63 A
- Influenza 63 A
- Intestinal obstruction 63 A
- Lobar pneumonia 63 A
- Measles 63 A
- Myelitis 63 A
- Myocardial degeneration 63 A
- insufficiency 63 A
- Myocarditis 63 A
- Nephritis 63 A
- Neuritis 63 A
- Organic brain disease 63 A
- heart disease 63 A
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 A
- Pancreatitis 63 A
- Paralysis 63 A
- agitans 63 A
- Pericarditis 63 A
- Pleurisy 63 A
- Pleuropneumonia 63 A
- Pneumonia 63 A
- Pregnancy 63 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 A
- Renal calculus 63 A
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 A
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Rheumatoid arthritis 63 A
- Rickets 63 A
- Scarlet fever 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—	Aortic incompetency—Continued
Continued	Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Stricture of urethra 63 A	Cystitis 79
Thrombosis 63 A	Dementia paralytica 67
Tonsillitis 63 A	Diffuse nephritis 79
Uremia 63 A	Duodenal ulcer 79
Uterine tumor 63 A	Embolism 79
Valvular heart disease 63 A	Endocarditis 79
Whooping cough 63 A	Enlargement of prostate 79
Anteversion of uterus—	Gangrene 79
Paralysis of bladder 124	Gastric ulcer 79
Anthracosis—	Gastritis 79
Arteriosclerosis—Pleurisy 93	Gonorrhea 79
Anthrax—	Granular kidney 79
Diabetes 50	Hemiplegia 79
Anuria—	Hernia 79
Acute nephritis 119	Influenza 79
Anuria, congenital—	Intestinal obstruction 79
Uremia 150 C	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Aortic disease—	Myelitis 63 B
Nephritis 120	Myocarditis 79
Aortic incompetency—	Nephritis 79
Acute Bright's disease 79	Neuritis 79
bronchitis 79	Organic brain disease 79
nephritis 79	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
rheumatism 79	Pancreatitis 79
Apoplexy	Paralysis 79
(-1 mo.) 152 A	agitans 63 B
(1 mo.+) 79	Parenchymatous nephritis
Arteriosclerosis 79	79
Arthritis deformans 79	Pericarditis 79
Asthma 79	Pleurisy 79
Bright's disease 79	Pleuropneumonia 79
Bronchitis 79	Pneumonia 79
Bronchopneumonia 79	Pregnancy 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B	Purpura haemorrhagica 79
Cerebral edema 79	Renal calculus 79
hemorrhage	Rheumatic endocarditis 47
(-1mo.) 152 A	Rheumatism 79
(1mo.+) 79	Rheumatoid arthritis 79
tumor 79	Rickets 79
Childbirth 136	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Cholangitis 79	Stricture of urethra 79
Cholecystitis 79	Thrombosis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79	Tonsillitis 79
Chronic Bright's disease 120	Uremia 79
diffuse nephritis 120	Uterine tumor 79
hepatitis 79	Aortic insufficiency—
interstitial nephritis	Acute Bright's disease 79
120	bronchitis : 79
nephritis 120	nephritis 79
parenchymatous ne-	rheumatic fever 79
phritis 120	rheumatism 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued.

- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Arteriosclerosis 79
- Arthritis deformans 79
- Asthma 79
- Bright's disease 79
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cerebral edema 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 79
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 79
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 79
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Dysentery 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Phlebitis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Pulmonary congestion 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Renal calculus 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rheumatoid arthritis 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Aortic lesion—**
- Acute Bright's disease 79
 - bronchitis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Arteriosclerosis 79
- Arthritis deformans 79
- Asthma 79
- Bright's disease 79
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Aortic lesion—Continued	Aortic lesion—Continued
Chronic Bright's disease 120	Tonsillitis 79
diffuse nephritis 120	Uremia 79
hepatitis 79	Uterine tumor 79
interstitial nephritis 120	Aortic obstruction—
Chronic nephritis 120	Aortic stenosis 79
—Pleurisy 120	Aortic regurgitation—
Chronic parenchymatous ne- phritis 120	Acute Bright's disease 79
Cirrhosis of kidney 120	bronchitis 79
Cystitis 79	nephritis 79
Dementia paralytica 67	rheumatism 79
Diffuse nephritis 79	Apoplexy
Duodenal ulcer 79	(—1mo.) 152 A
Embolism 79	(1mo.+) 79
Endocarditis 79	Arteriosclerosis 79
Enlargement of prostate 79	Arthritis deformans 79
Gangrene 79	Asthma 79
Gastric ulcer 79	Bright's disease 79
Gastritis 79	Bronchitis 79
Gonorrhea 38	Bronchopneumonia 79
Granular kidney 120	Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Hemiplegia 79	Catarhal nephritis 79
Hernia 79	Cerebral edema 79
Influenza 10	embolism 79
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	hemorrhage (—1mo.) 152 A
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	(1mo.+) 79
Myelitis 63 B	tumor 79
Myocarditis 79	Childbirth 79
Nephritis 79	Cholangitis 79
Neuritis 79	Cholecystitis 79
Organic brain disease 79	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	Chronic Bright's disease 120
Pancreatitis 79	diffuse nephritis 120
Paralysis 79	hepatitis 79
agitans 63 B	Interstitial nephritis 120
Parenchymatous nephritis 79	nephritis 120
Pericarditis 79	parenchymatous ne- phritis 120
Pleurisy 93	Cirrhosis of kidney 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Cystitis 79
Pneumonia 92 B	Dementia paralytica 67
Pregnancy 79	Diffuse nephritis 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 79	Duodenal ulcer 79
Renal calculus 79	Embolism 79
Rheumatic endocarditis 79	Endocarditis 79
Rheumatism 79	Enlargement of prostate 79
Rheumatoid arthritis 79	Erysipelas 79
Rickets 79	Gangrene 79
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Gastric ulcer 79
Stricture of urethra 79	Gastritis 79
Thrombosis 79	

Aortic regurgitation—Continued

- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 79
- Hemiplegia 79
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Pulmonary edema 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Renal calculus 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rheumatoid arthritis 79
- Rickets 79
- Senile dementia 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Aortic rheumatism—

- Heart disease 79

Aortic stenosis—

- Acute Bright's disease 79
 - bronchitis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Arteriosclerosis 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

- Arthritis deformans 79
- Asthma 79
- Bright's disease 79
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - softening 79
 - tumor 79
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Mitral regurgitation 79
- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 79
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diarrhea 79
- Diffuse nephritis 79
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Enteritis 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79

Aphthae—
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Stomatitis 99

Apnea—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Chronic heart disease—Edema of lungs 79
 Convulsions 71 or 70.
 Hemiplegia 66
 Idiopathic meningitis 61 A
 Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 189 A
 Pericarditis—Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B

Apnea, simple—
 Acute meningitis 61 A

Apoplectic stroke—
 Heart disease 79

Apoplexy¹—
 Acute atrophy of liver 64
 bronchitis 64
 cardiac dilatation 64
 cystitis 64
 diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 64
 dysentery 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued
 Acute endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or 64
 gastritis 64
 gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 hydrocephalus 64
 indigestion 64
 myocarditis 64
 nephritis 64
 pneumonia 64
 rheumatism 64
 uremia 64
 yellow atrophy of liver 111

Appendicitis 108
 Arteriocapillary fibrosis 64
 Arteriosclerosis 64
 —Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 Arteritis 64
 Arthritis 64
 deformans 64
 Ascending paralysis 64
 Asthma 64
 —Bronchitis 64
 Atheroma 64
 Atrophy of liver 64
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 64
 Bronchitis 64
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Bronchopneumonia 64
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 64
 Carbuncle 64
 Cardiac asthma 64
 degeneration 64
 dilatation 64
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 64
 incompetency 79
 insufficiency 64
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

¹ When *Apoplexy* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases, it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Apoplexy¹—Continued
 Catarrh of stomach 64
 Cellulitis 64
 Cerebral degeneration 64
 Cerebral embolism 64
 —Parturition 139
 Cerebral meningitis 64
 sclerosis 74
 softening 64
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 64
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 64
 Cholecystitis 64
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
 Cholemia 64
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 morbus 64
 Chorea 64
 Chronic arthritis deformans
 64
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 —Endocarditis 120
 Chronic bronchitis 64
 cystitis—Uremia 64
 diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 64
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or
 64
 gastritis 64
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 64
 hepatitis 64
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Dilated heart 120
 Chronic rheumatism 64
 uremia 64
 Cirrhosis—Nephritis 120
 of kidney 120
 liver 113

Apoplexy¹—Continued
 Colitis 104 or 64
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephal
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 64
 liver 64
 lungs 64
 Constipation 64
 Croupous pneumonia 92 A
 Cystitis 64
 Degeneration of kidneys 64
 liver 64
 Delirium tremens 64
 Dementia 64
 paralytica 67
 Dentition 64
 Diabetes 50
 mellitus 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 64
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Dilated heart 64
 Duodenal ulcer 64
 Duodenitis 104 or 64
 Dysentery 64
 Dyspepsia 64
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 64
 Edema of glottis 64
 lungs 64
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 64
 Embolism 64
 Emphysema 64
 Empyema 64
 of frontal sinus 64
 gallbladder 64
 Encephalitis 64
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Influenza 64 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Endometritis 64 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 64
 prostate 64
 spleen 64
 Enteritis 104 or 64
 Enterocolitis 104 or 64
 Epilepsy 64
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 64
 General paralysis of insane 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 disease 79
 lesion 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 64
 Insolation 179 or 64
 Intermittent fever 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued
 Interstitial nephritis 120
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or
 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 strangulation
 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Jaundice 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 —Nephritis 120
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Valvular heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstruction of bowels 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 64
 Otitis media 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
- Ovaritis 64
- Pachymeningitis 64
- Pancreatitis 64
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 64
 - of bladder 64
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Parturition 136
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 64
- Perihepatitis 64
- Perinephritis 64
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 64
- Phlebitis 64
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 64
- Pleuropneumonia 64
- Pneumonia 64
- Pott's disease of spine 32
- Pregnancy 64
- Premature birth (child)
 - 152 A or 64
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 64
- Puerperal convulsions 138
 - state 140
- Pulmonary embolism 64
- Purpura haemorrhagica 64
- Pyemia 64
- Pyloric stricture 64
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 64
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal calculus 64
 - colic 64
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Rheumatoid arthritis 64
- Rickets 64
- Salpingitis 64
- Scurvy 64
- Senile pneumonia 64
- Septic arthritis 64
 - cystitis 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 64
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 64
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Suppression of urine 64
- Suppurative cystitis 64
- Synovitis 64
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 64
- Tonsillitis 64
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 64
 - of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 64
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovesical fistula 64
- Urinary calculus 64
 - fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 64
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 64
 - veins 64
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy, cerebral—
 Acute Bright's disease 64
 lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Arteriosclerosis 64
 Cholera morbus 64
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Mitral stenosis 79
 Chronic rheumatism 64
 Cirrhosis 64
 Cirrhosis— Hepatitis 64
 of kidney 120
 Epilepsy 64
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Intestinal obstruction 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 heart lesion 79
 Paralysis 64
 Pertussis 8
 Rheumatism 64
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Uremia 64
 Valvular insufficiency 79

Apoplexy, embolic—
 Endocarditis 82

Apoplexy, ovarian—
 Appendicitis 108

Apoplexy, pulmonary—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Valvular heart disease 79

Appendicitis—
 Acute bronchitis 108
 cardiac dilatation 108
 nephritis 108
 rheumatism 108
 Arteriosclerosis 108
 Arthritis deformans 108
 Asthma 108
 Broken compensation 108
 Bronchitis 108
 Bronchopneumonia 108
 Bulbar paralysis 108
 Calculus—Septic peritonitis 108
 Cardiac asthma 108
 degeneration 108

Appendicitis—Continued
 Cardiac dilatation 108
 hypertrophy 108
 insufficiency 108
 Cerebral edema 108
 hemorrhage 108
 tumor 108
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 108
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 108
 Cholecystitis 108
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
 Chronic Bright's disease (operation) 108
 hepatitis 108
 interstitial nephritis 108
 nephritis 108
 Cirrhosis of liver 108
 Cystitis 108
 Dementia paralytica 108
 Diabetes 50
 —Operation 108
 Double pneumonia 108
 Duodenal ulcer 108
 Dysentery 108
 Embolism 108
 of liver 108
 Endocarditis 108
 Enlargement of prostate 108
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty heart 108
 Gangrene 108
 —Peritonitis 108
 Gangrene of intestines 108
 Gastric ulcer 108
 Gastritis 108
 General peritonitis 108
 Gonorrhea 108
 Heart disease 108
 Heat 108
 Hemiplegia 108
 Hernia 108
 Indigestion 108
 Influenza 108
 —Pneumonia 108
 Intestinal obstruction 108
 paralysis 108
 tuberculosis 31
 Intussusception 108
 Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis—Continued

- Malarial fever 108
- Meningitis 108
- Miscarriage 137
- Mitral regurgitation 108
- Mumps 108
- Myelitis 108
- Myocardial degeneration
 - 108
 - insufficiency 108
- Myocarditis 108
- Nephritis 108
- Neuritis 108
- Organic brain disease 108
 - heart disease 108
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
- Ovaritis 108
- Pancreatitis 108
- Paralysis 108
 - agitans 108
- Pelvic cellulitis 108
- Pericarditis 108
- Peritonitis—Phthisis 108
 - Pyosalpinx 132
- Pertussis 108
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 108
- Pleuropneumonia 108
- Pneumonia 108
- Pregnancy 108
- Pulmonary tuberculosis (operation) 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 108
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 108
- Renal calculus 108
- Rheumatic endocarditis 108
- Rheumatism 108
- Rheumatoid arthritis 108
- Rickets 108
- Salpingitis 132
- Scarlet fever 7
- Septic hepatitis 108
 - peritonitis 108
 - pneumonia 108
- Septicemia 108
- Spinal sclerosis 108
- Strangulated hernia 108
- Stricture of urethra 108
- Syphilis 108
- Thrombosis 108
- Tonsillitis 108
- Tuberculosis 28

Appendicitis—Continued

- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 108
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 108
- Uterine tumor 108
- Valvular heart disease 108
- Volvulus 108
- Appendicitis, gangrenous—**
- Acute bronchitis 108
 - cardiac dilatation 108
- nephritis 108
- rheumatism 108
- Arteriosclerosis 108
- Arthritis deformans 108
- Asthma 108
- Broken compensation 108
- Bronchitis 108
- Bronchopneumonia 108
- Bulbar paralysis 108
- Cardiac asthma 108
 - degeneration 108
 - dilatation 108
 - hypertrophy 108
 - insufficiency 108
- Cerebral edema 108
 - hemorrhage 108
 - tumor 108
- Childbirth 108
- Cholangitis 108
- Cholecystitis 108
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
- Chronic hepatitis 108
 - interstitial nephritis 108
- Cystitis 108
- Dementia paralytica 108
- Diabetes 50
 - Operation 108
- Duodenal ulcer 108
- Embolism 108
- Endocarditis 108
- Enlargement of prostate 108
- Gangrene 108
- Gastric ulcer 108
- Gastritis 108
- Gonorrhea 108
- Heart disease 108
- Hemiplegia 108
- Hernia 108

Appendicitis, gangrenous—Con.	Arteriofibrosis (see Arteriosclerosis)
Influenza 108	
Intestinal obstruction 108	
Lobar pneumonia 108	Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—
Locomotor ataxia 108	
Myelitis 108	Acute ascending paralysis
Myocardial degeneration	
108	63 B
insufficiency 108	
Myocarditis 108	Bright's disease 81
Nephritis 108	bronchitis 89
Neuritis 108	cardiac dilatation 81
Organic brain disease 108	cystitis 124
heart disease 108	diarrhea 104 or 81
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108	diffuse nephritis 81
Pancreatitis 108	dysentery 81
Paralysis 108	enteritis 104 or 81
agitans 108	enterocolitis 104 or
Pericarditis 108	105
Peritonitis 108	gastritis 81
Pleurisy 108	gastroenteritis 104 or
Pleuropneumonia 108	105
Pneumonia 108	indigestion 81
Pregnancy 108	myocarditis 81
Purpura haemorrhagica 108	nephritis 81
Renal calculus 108	rheumatism 47
Rheumatic endocarditis 108	uremia 81
Rheumatism 108	yellow atrophy of liver
Rheumatoid arthritis 108	111
Rickets 108	Albuminuria 120
Salpingitis 132	Arthritis 81
Spinal sclerosis 108	deformans 48
Strangulated hernia 109 A	Ascending paralysis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 108	Asthma 81
Thrombosis 108	Atrophy of liver 115
Tonsillitis 108	Basilar meningitis 30
Trichinosis 108	Broken compensation 79
Typhoid fever 1	Bronchiectasis 90
Uremia 108	Bronchitis 89 or 90
Uterine tumor 108	Bronchopneumonia 91
Valvular heart disease 108	Bulbar paralysis 63 B
Appendicitis, perforative—	Capillary bronchitis 89
Chronic interstitial nephritis	Carbuncle 81
108	Cardiac asthma 79
Diabetes 108	degeneration 79
Lobar pneumonia 108	dilatation 79
Appendicitis, suppurative—	dropsy 79
General peritonitis—Shock	embolism 82
108	hypertrophy 79
Arterial disease—	insufficiency 79
Gangrene—Thrombosis 82	lesion 81
Arteriocapillary fibrosis (see Arteriosclerosis)	mitral disease 79
	stenosis 79
	thrombosis 79
	Carditis 79

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
 Catarrhal dysentery 14
 Cellulitis 81
 Cerebral congestion 64
 edema 64
 effusion 64
 embolism 82
 Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 —Chronic plumbism 57
 Cerebral meningitis 81
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 81
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 —Operation 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholemia 81
 Chorea 81
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 81
 diarrhea 104 or 81
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 81
 enteritis 104 or 81
 enterocolitis 104 or 81
 gastric catarrh 81
 gastritis 81
 gastroenteritis 104 or 81
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 81
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Myocarditis 120
 Chronic rheumatism 81
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 81
 Congestion of kidneys 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
 Congestion of liver 81
 lungs 81
 Constipation 81
 Cranial hemorrhage 64
 Croupous pneumonia 92 A
 Cystitis 81
 Degeneration of kidneys 81
 liver 81
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 81
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 81
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Disease of brain 81
 kidneys 81
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 81
 Dyspepsia 81
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 81
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 81
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 81
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 81
 prostate 81
 spleen 81
 Enteritis 104 or 81
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 —Terminal dementia 81
 Epistaxis 81
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Failure of compensation 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued	Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued
Fatty degeneration of heart 79	Ischiorectal fistula 81
heart 79	Laryngitis 87
liver 81	Lead poisoning 57
Fecal fistula 81	Leptomeningitis 81
impaction 110	Leukemia 53
Fistula in ano 81	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Follicular tonsillitis 100	Locomotor ataxia 62
Furunculosis 81	Loss of compensation 81
Gangrene 81	Lymphangitis 81
of intestines 110	Malaria 4
lungs 95	Malarial fever 4
Gastric catarrh 81	Malignant endocarditis 78
hemorrhage 81	Mastoiditis 146
ulcer 102	Measles 6
Gastritis 81	Meningitis 81
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 81	Meningoencephalitis 81
Gastroenteritis 104 or 81	Metritis 130 or 137
Gastrointestinal catarrh 81	Mitral insufficiency 79
General paralysis 81 or 67	lesion 79
tuberculosis 35	murmur 79
Goiter 81	obstruction 79
Gonorrhea 81	regurgitation 79
Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38	stenosis 79
salpingitis 38	Morphinism 81
Granular kidney 120	Multiple neuritis 81
Heart block 81	Muscular rheumatism 81
clot 81	Myelitis 63 B
disease 79	Myocardial degeneration 79
Hemiplegia 66	insufficiency 79
Hemorrhage of lungs 81	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Hemorrhoids (piles) 81	—Pleuritis 93 or 79
Hepatitis 81	—Rheumatism 47
Hernia 109 A	Nephritis 120
Hodgkin's disease 53	Nervous prostration 81
Hypertrophy of prostate 81	Neurasthenia 81
Hypostatic pneumonia 81	Neuritis 81
Icterus 81	Orchitis 81
Illeocolitis 104 or 81	Organic brain disease 74
Incarcerated hernia 109 A	heart disease 79
Indigestion 81	Osteomyelitis 146
Inflammatory rheumatism 47	Otitis media 76
Influenza 10	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Intermittent fever 4	Ovaritis 132
Intestinal hemorrhage 81	Pachymeningitis 81
indigestion 104 or	Pancreatitis 118
81	Paralysis 66
obstruction 109 B	Paralysis agitans 63 B
paralysis 81	—Senile dementia 63 B
Intussusception 109 B	Paralysis of bladder 81
	Paraplegia 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 81
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 81
- Phlebitis 81
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 81
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 81
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 81
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 81
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephritis 81
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 81
- Rectovaginal fistula 81
- Rectovesical fistula 81
- Renal calculus 123
colic 81
sclerosis 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic arthritis 147
cystitis 81
endocarditis 78
meningitis 61 A
peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 81
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
tonsillitis 100
- Synovitis 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
- Uremia 81
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 81
- Urethrovaginal fistula 81
- Urethrovesical fistula 81
- Urinary calculus 81
fistula 81
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 81
- Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 81
veins 81
- Vesicovaginal fistula 81
- Volvulus 109 B
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral—**
Locomotor ataxia 62
- Arteriosclerosis, chronic—**
Enteritis 81
- Arteriosclerosis, general—**
Bronchopneumonia 91
Chronic myocarditis 79
Obstructive jaundice 81
- Arteritis (see Arteriosclerosis)**
- Arthritis—**
- Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 147
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atheroma 81
- Broken compensation 79

Arthritis—Continued

Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 147
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of hip joint 147
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 147
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Arthritis—Continued

Parotitis—Pericarditis 19
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Arthritis, chronic—
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Gangrene 142
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatic—
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac asthma 48
 Influenza 10
 Arthritis deformans—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 48
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 48
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Atheroma 48
- Atrophy of liver 115
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 48
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 48
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 48
- Cerebral congestion 48
 - edema 48
 - effusion 48
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 48
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 48
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 48
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 48
- Chorea 48
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 48
 - diarrhea 104 or 48
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 48
 - enterocolitis 104 or 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Chronic gastritis 48
- gastroenteritis 104 or 48
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 48
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 48
- Congestion of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
 - lungs 48
- Constipation 48
- Cystitis 48
- Degeneration of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 48
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 48
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
- Duodenitis 104 or 48
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 48
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 48
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 48
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 48
- Endocarditis 48 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 48
 - prostate 48
 - spleen 48
- Enteritis 104 or 48
- Enterocolitis 104 or 48
- Epilepsy 69

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Epistaxis 48
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
liver 48
- Fecal fistula 48
impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 48
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 48
- Gangrene 48
of intestines 110
lungs 95
- Gastric catarrh 48
hemorrhage 48
ulcer 102
- Gastritis 48
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 48
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 48
disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 48
- Icterus 48
- Ileocolitis 104 or 48
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 48
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 110
indigestion 104
or 48
obstruction, 109 B
paralysis 48
- Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Ischiorectal fistula 48
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 48
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Lymphangitis 48
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 48
- Meningoencephalitis 48
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
lesion 79
obstruction 79
regurgitation 79
stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 48 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 48
- Neurasthenia 48
- Neuritis 48
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 48
- Organic brain disease 48
heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 48
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 48
agitans 63 B
of bladder 48
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 48
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 48
- Phlebitis 48
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 48
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 48
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 48
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyonephrosis 48
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 48
- Rectovaginal fistula 48
- Rectovesical fistula 125
- Renal calculus 123
colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 48
- Rickets 48
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic arthritis 48
cystitis 124
endocarditis 78
meningitis 48
peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 48
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 48
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
endocarditis 78
- Uremia 48
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary calculus 123
fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
veins 48
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B
- Arthritis, hip—**
Tuberculosis 33
- Arthritis, purulent—**
Congenital syphilis 37
- Arthritis, rheumatic—**
Acute gastritis 103
Endocarditis 47
- Arthritis, rheumatoid—**
Acute bronchitis 89
cardiac dilatation 48
cystitis 48
diffuse nephritis 48
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 48
enterocolitis 104 or
48
gastritis 48
gastroenteritis 104 or
48
indigestion 48
myocarditis 78
nephritis 48
rheumatism 48
uremia 48
yellow atrophy of liver
111
- Ascending paraylsis 63 B
- Asthma 48
- Atheroma 48
- Atrophy of liver 115
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Broken compensation 79

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 48
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 48
- Cerebral congestion 48
 - edema 48
 - effusion 48
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 48
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 48
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 48
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 48
- Chorea 48
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 48
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 48
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 48
 - enterocolitis 104 or 48
 - gastritis 48

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Chronic gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 48
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 48
- Congestion of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
 - lungs 48
- Constipation 48
- Cystitis 48
- Degeneration of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 48
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
- Duodenitis 104 or 48
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 48
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 48
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 48
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 48
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 48
 - prostate 48
 - spleen 48
- Enteritis 104 or 48
- Enterocolitis 104 or 48
- Epilepsy 69

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Epistaxis 48
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
- Fecal fistula 110
- Fecal impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 48
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 48
- Gangrene 48
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gastric catarrh 48
 - hemorrhage 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 48
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 48
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 48
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 48
- Icterus 48
- Ileocolitis 104 or 48
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 48
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 - indigestion 104 or
 48
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 48
- Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Ischiorectal fistula 48
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 48
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Lymphangitis 48
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 48
- Meningoencephalitis 48
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 48
- Neurasthenia 48
- Neuritis 48
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 48
- Organic brain disease 48
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 48
- Pancreatitis 48
- Paralysis 48
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 48
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Penphigus 48
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
 Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicos ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
Arthritis, septic—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 147
 nephritis 147
 rheumatism 47
 Asthma 147
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 147
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 147
 degeneration 147
 dilatation 147
 hypertrophy 147
 insufficiency 147
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 147
 Cholecystitis 147
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 147
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 147
 Embolism 147
 Endocarditis 147
 Enlargement of prostate 147

Arthritis, septic—Continued	Articular rheumatism, acute—
Enterocolitis 104 or 147	Acute endocarditis 47
Gangrene 147	Chronic nephritis 47
Gastric ulcer 102	Functional disease of heart 47
Gastritis 147	Influenza 10
Gonorrhea 38	Malignant endocarditis 47
Heart disease 79	Nephritis 47
Hemiplegia 66	Pericarditis 47
Hernia 109 A	Pneumonia 47
Influenza 10	Valvular endocarditis 47
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	Articular rheumatism, chronic—
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Bronchitis 90
Myelitis 63 B	Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Myocardial degeneration 79	Artificial anus—
insufficiency 79	Operation—Peritonitis 109 B
Myocarditis 147	Ascaris lumbricoides—
Nephritis 120	Chronic endocarditis 79
Neuritis 147	Ascending paralysis—
Organic brain disease 147	Acute bronchitis 63 B
heart disease 79	cardiac dilatation 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	multiple neuritis 63 B
Pancreatitis 118	nephritis 63 B
Paralysis 66	rheumatism 63 B
agitans 63 B	Asthma 63 B
Pericarditis 147	Broken compensation 63 B
Pleurisy 93	Bronchitis 63 B
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Bronchopneumonia 63 B
Pneumonia 92 B	Cardiac asthma 63 B
Pregnancy 147	degeneration 63 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	dilatation 63 B
Renal calculus 123	hypertrophy 63 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 47	insufficiency 63 B
Rheumatism 47	Cerebral edema 63 B
Rickets 36	hemorrhage (−1mo.) 152 A
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	(1mo.+) 64
Stricture of urethra 125	tumor 74
Thrombosis 147	Childbirth 63 B
Tonsillitis 100	Cholangitis 63 B
Uremia 147	Cholecystitis 63 B
Uterine tumor 129	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
Valvular heart disease 79	Chronic hepatitis 63 B
Arthritis, tubercular—	nephritis 120
Septicemia 33	Cystitis 63 B
Articular rheumatism—	Dementia paralytica 67
Acute endocarditis 47	Duodenal ulcer 63 B
pericarditis 47	Embolism 63 B
Bronchitis 89 or 90	
Chronic endocarditis 79	
Endocarditis 47	
Meningitis 47	
Mitral endocarditis 47	
Neurasthenia 47	

Ascending paralysis—Continued

- Endocarditis 63 B
- Enlargement of prostate**
 - 63 B
- Gangrene 63 B
- Gastric ulcer 63 B
- Gastritis 63 B
- Gonorrhea 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Hemiplegia 63 B
- Hernia 63 B
- Influenza 63 B
- Intestinal obstruction 63 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Myocardial degeneration**
 - 63 B
 - insufficiency 63B
- Myocarditis 63 B
- Nephritis 63 B
- Neuritis 63 B
- Organic brain disease 63 B
 - heart disease 63 B
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paresis 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Renal calculus 63 B
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B
- Ascites** (disregard with all diseases of heart, liver, kidneys, or lungs)
- Asphyxia—**
- Acute laryngitis—**Edema of glottis 87
- meningitis 61 A

Asphyxia—Continued

- Atelectasis 152 B, 151 B, or 98
- Diphtheria 9
- Edema of lungs 94
- Epileptic fit 69
- Fracture of ribs 185
- Laryngitis 87
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Prematurity 151 A, 189 A, or stillborn
- Asphyxia neonatorum—**
- Prolapse of funis 152 A
- Asphyxia, postnatal—**
- Prolonged labor 152 A
- Asthenia—**
- Melaena neonatorum 151 B or 110
- Asthenia, cardiac—**
- Asthma—**Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Chronic bronchitis 90
- nephritis 120
- Endometritis—Pyosalpinx** 132
- Rubeola 19
- Sacroiliac tuberculosis 32
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Uremia 120
- Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—**
- Acute bronchitis 89
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Acute cardiac dilatation 96
- catarrhal laryngitis 87
- cystitis 124
- diarrhea 104 or 105
- Acute diffuse nephritis** 119
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 78
- enteritis 104 or 105
- gastritis 96
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 96
- myocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- pleurisy 93
- rheumatism 47

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Acute uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 —Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Tachycardia 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 96
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 96
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 96
 Cerebral congestion 96
 edema 96
 effusion 96
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 96
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 96
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Chorea 72
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Pleuritis 93
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (-70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 96
 emphysema 97
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis
 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 96
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Confinement 136
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 96
 liver 96
 lungs 96
 Constipation 96
 —Hemorrhoids 96
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 96
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued

Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 96
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 96
Edema of glottis 96
 lungs 96
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 96
Empyema 93
 of frontalsinus 146
 gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 96
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 96
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 96
Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 96
Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 96
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 ulcer 102
Gastritis 96
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued

General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
 —Heart disease 79
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 96
 disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
Hemorrhoids (piles) 96
Hepatitis 96 or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 96
Icterus 96
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 96
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Internal hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 96
 —Rupture 96
Intestinal hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 96
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 96
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 96
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 96
 Meningoencephalitis 96
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 96
 Neurasthenia 96
 Neuritis 96
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 96
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 96
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 96
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 96
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 96
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema—Rheumatism 96
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 96
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 120

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—	Asthma, cardiac—Continued
Continued	Cerebral hemorrhage
Uremic convulsions 120	(-1 mo.) 152 A
Urethrorectal fistula 125	(1 mo.+) 61
Urethrovaginal fistula 125	meningitis 79
Urethrovesical fistula 125	sclerosis 74
Urinary calculus 123	softening 65
fistula 125	syphilis 37
Uterine tumor 129	thrombosis 79
Vaginal fistula 125	tumor 74
Valvular disease of heart 79	Cerebritis 79
insufficiency 79	Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
lesion 79	sclerosis 63 B
Varicose ulcer 83	Childbirth 136
veins 96	Cholangitis 79
Vesicovaginal fistula 125	Cholecystitis 79
Volvulus 109 B	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Asthma, bronchial (<i>see</i> Asthma)	Cholemia 79
Asthma, cardiac—	Chorea 79
Acute bronchitis 79	Chronic bronchitis 79
cystitis 79	cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79	diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 79	diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery 79	dysentery 79
endocarditis 78	enteritis 104 or 79
enteritis 104 or 79	enterocolitis 104 or
enterocolitis 104 or 79	79
gastritis 79	gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104 or	gastroenteritis 104
79	or 79
hydrocephalus 79	hepatitis 79
indigestion 79	indigestion 79
myocarditis 79	interstitial nephritis
nephritis 79	120
rheumatism 79	nephritis 120
uremia 79	rheumatism 79
yellow atrophy of liver	uremia 120
111	Cirrhosis of kidney 120
Atheroma 79	liver 113
Atrophy of liver 79	Colitis 104 or 79
Basilar meningitis 30	Congenital hydrocephalus
Bronchiectasis 90	150 A
Bronchitis 79	Congestion of kidneys 79
Bronchopneumonia 79	liver 79
Bulbar paralysis 63 B	lungs 79
Capillary bronchitis 79	Constipation 79
Carbuncle 79	Cystitis 79
Cardiac embolism 79	Degeneration of kidneys 79
Cellulitis 79	liver 79
Cerebral congestion 79	Delirium tremens 79
edema 79	Dementia 79
effusion 79	paralytica 67
embolism 79	Diabetes 50

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 79
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 79
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 79
 Empyema 79
 of frontal sinus 79
 gall bladder 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 79 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 79
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 neonatorum
 (-3m) 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth 151 A or 79
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Rectal fistula 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal calculus 79
 colic 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Suppurative cystitis 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovescial fistula 79
 Urinary calculus 79
 fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
Asthma, miners'—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 98
 Bronchitis 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79

Asthma, miners'—Continued
 Pleurisy 93
 Pneumonia 92 B

Asthmatic bronchitis—
 Pulmonary emphysema 96

Ataxia—
 Paraplegia 66

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—
 Acute bronchitis 62
 cardiac dilatation 62
 nephritis 62
 rheumatism 62

Bright's disease 62

Broken compensation 62

Bronchial catarrh 62

Bronchitis 62

Bronchopneumonia 62

Bulbar paralysis 62

Cardiac degeneration 62
 dilatation 62
 hypertrophy 62
 insufficiency 62

Cerebral edema 62
 hemorrhage 62
 softening 62
 tumor 62

Childbirth 62

Cholangitis 62

Cholecystitis 62

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 62

Chronic Bright's disease 62
 endocarditis 62
 hepatitis 62
 interstitial nephritis 62
 nephritis 62

Cirrhosis of liver 62

Cystitis—Pyelitis 62

Dementia paralytica 62

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 62

Embolism 62

Endocarditis 62

Enlargement of prostate 62

Gangrene 62

Gastric ulcer 62

Gastritis 62

Gastroenteritis 62

General paresis 62

General tuberculosis 35

Gonorrhea 62

Heart disease 62

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—Continued
 Hemiplegia 62
 Hernia 62
 Ileus 62
 Influenza 62
 Intestinal obstruction 62
 Lobar pneumonia 62
 Malarial fever 62
 Meningitis 62
 Mitral incompetency 62
 regurgitation 62

Myelitis 62

Myocardial degeneration 62
 insufficiency 62

Myocarditis 62

Nephritis 62

Neuritis 62

Organic brain disease 62
 heart disease 62

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 62

Pancreatitis 62

Paralysis 62
 agitans 62

Paresis 62

Pericarditis 62

Pleurisy 62

Pleuropneumonia 62

Pneumoia 62

Pregnancy 62

Progressive muscular atrophy 62

Purpura haemorrhagica 62

Renal calculus 62

Rheumatic endocarditis 62

Rheumatism 62

Rickets 62

Spinal sclerosis 62

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 62

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 62

Tonsillitis 62

Uremia 62

Uterine tumor 62

Valvular heart disease 62

Volvulus 62

Atelectasis—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Catarrh—Pneumonia 92 B
 Convulsions 152 B or 98
 Degeneration of placenta 152 B

Atelectasis—Continued
 Delayed delivery 152 A
 Dysphagia 152 B or 98
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Hemophilia 55
 Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 98
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Lack of care 152 B or 98
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A, 98, or stillborn
 Pulmonary congestion 152 B or 94
Atheroma (see Arteriosclerosis)
Atheroma, arteries—
 Cerebral thrombosis 81
Atheroma, coronary artery—
 Atrophy of heart 81
Atheromatosis—
 Congestion of lungs—Fatty heart 79
Athrepsia—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
Athrepsia, infantile—
 Bronchopneumonia 104 or 91
Atrophy—
 Gastritis 103
Atrophy, brain, progressive—
 Paralysis 74
Atrophy, cerebral—
 Paralysis 74
Atrophy, gastric—
 Hepatic congestion 103
Atrophy, gastrointestinal—
 Disease of bowels 104 or 110
Atrophy, heart, brown—
 Chronic nephritis 120
Atrophy, heart, senile—
 Old age 79
Atrophy, hepatic (see Atrophy, liver)
Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 91

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 115
 hemorrhage
 (-1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Chronic gastritis 103
 hepatitis 113
Cystitis 115
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 115
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 115
Fatty heart 79
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 115
Inanition—Prematurity 151 A or 115
Influenza 10
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 115
Obstruction of bowels 115
Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 115
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 115

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rickets 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Atrophy, liver, acute—

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—

- Acute bronchitis 111
- cardiac dilatation 111
- nephritis 111
- rheumatism 111
- Broken compensation 111
- Bronchitis 111
- Bronchopneumonia 111
- Bulbar paralysis 111
- Cardiac degeneration 111
 - dilatation 111
 - hypertrophy 111
 - insufficiency 111
- Cerebral edema 111
 - hemorrhage 111
 - tumor 111
- Childbirth 111
- Cholangitis 111
- Cholecystitis 111
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 111
- Chronic hepatitis 111
 - interstitial nephritis 111
- Cirrhosis 111
- Cystitis 111
- Dementia paralytica 111
- Duodenal ulcer 111
- Embolism 111
- Endocarditis 111
- Enlargement of prostate 111
- Exophthalmic goiter 111
- Gangrene 111
- Gastric ulcer 111
- Gastritis 111
- Gonorrhea 111
- Heart disease 111

Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—Con.

- Hemiplegia 111
- Hernia 111
- Influenza 111
- Intestinal obstruction 111
- Lobar pneumonia 111
- Miscarriage 111
- Myelitis 111
- Myocardial degeneration 111
 - insufficiency 111
- Myocarditis 111
- Nephritis 111
- Neuritis 111
- Organic brain disease 111
 - heart disease 111
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 111
- Pancreatitis 111
- Paralysis 111
 - agitans 111
- Pericarditis 111
- Pleurisy 111
- Pleuropneumonia 111
- Pneumonia 111
- Pregnancy 111
- Puerperal eclampsia 111
 - peritonitis 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 111
- Renal calculus 111
- Rheumatic endocarditis 111
- Rheumatism 111
- Rickets 111
- Spinal sclerosis 111
- Stricture of urethra 111
- Thrombosis 111
- Tonsillitis 111
- Uremia 111
- Uterine tumor 111
- Valvular heart disease 111

Atrophy, progressive muscular—

- Acute bronchitis 63 B
 - cardiac dilatation 63 B
 - nephritis 63 B
 - rheumatism 63 B
- Broken compensation 63 B
- Bronchitis 63 B
- Bronchopneumonia 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 - dilatation 63 B
 - hypertrophy 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Cerebral edema 63 B
 hemorrhage 63 B
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
Autoinfection—
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nervous exhaustion 74
Autointoxication—
 Convulsions 55
 Gangrene 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Septicemia 20
Autointoxication, intestinal—
 Influenza 104 or 10
Axillary tuberculosis—
 Pyemia 34

B

Basedow's disease—
 Colitis 51

Basilar meningitis—
 Acute bronchitis 30
 cardiac dilatation 30
 nephritis 30
 rheumatism 30
 Broken compensation 30
 Bronchitis 30
 Bronchopneumonia 30
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 30
 dilatation 30
 hypertrophy 30
 insufficiency 30
 Cerebral edema 30
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 30
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 30
 Cholangitis 30
 Cholecystitis 30
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 30
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chronic hepatitis 30
 Cystitis 30
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 30
 Embolism 30

Basilar meningitis—Continued

- Endocarditis 30
- Enlargement of prostate 30
- Gangrene 30
- Gastric ulcer 30
- Gastritis 30
- Gonorrhea 30
- Heart disease 30
- Hemiplegia 30
- Hernia 30
- Influenza 30
- Intestinal obstruction 30
- Lobar pneumonia 30
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 30
insufficiency 30
- Myocarditis 30
- Nephritis 30
- Neuritis 30
- Organic brain disease 30
heart disease 30
- Otitis media 30 or longer
duration
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 30
- Pancreatitis 30
- Paralysis 30
agitans 68 B
- Pericarditis 30
- Pertussis 30
- Pleurisy 30
- Pleuropneumonia 30
- Pneumonia 30
- Pregnancy 30
- Purpura haemorrhagica 30
- Renal calculus 30
- Rheumatic endocarditis 30
- Rheumatism 30
- Rickets 30
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 30
- Suppurative encephalitis 30
- Tabes mesenterica 31
- Thrombosis 30
- Tonsillitis 30
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 30
- Uterine tumor 30
- Valvular heart disease 30

Basilar meningitis, acute—
Jaundice 30

Bed sores—

- Gangrene—Rheumatism 47
- Paralysis 66
- Septicemia 145
- Syphilitic gangrene 37
- Syringomyelia 63 B

Bell's mania—

- Acute delirium 68
- Delirium 68

Biliary calculi—

- Cholecystitis 114
- Cirrhosis of liver 114
- Hemiplegia 66
- Leukemia 53
- Peritonitis 114

Biliary obstruction—

- Hemorrhage 115

Bilious croup—

- Colic 9

Bilious fever—

- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Cerebral meningitis 61 A
- Influenza 10
- Pneumonia 92 B

Bilious gastritis—

- Peritonitis 117

Bilious gastritis, acute—

- Neuralgia 103

Bilious remittent fever—

- Chronic cystitis 4

Bite, insect—

- Erysipelas 18

- Septicemia 165

Blood clot, heart—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79

Blood poison (see Septicemia)**"Bowel trouble"—**

- Convulsions 104 or 105

- Malaria 4

- Pneumonia 92 B

- Stomach trouble 104 or 105

Brain fever—

- Cerebral congestion 60

- Heart disease 79

- Intestinal worms 107

- Pneumonia 92 B

Branchial cyst—

- Operation—Septicemia

- 150 C

Breech presentation—

- Congenital heart disease

- 152 A

- Prematurity 152 A

Bright's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 120
 —Heart disease 120
 Acute inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Bronchitis 120
 —Influenza 10
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Pyemia 120
 Cardiac degeneration 120
 dilatation 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral embolism 120
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 120
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic cystitis 120
 endocarditis 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 —Endopericarditis 79
 Chronic myocarditis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Congestion of brain 120
 Congestion of lungs 120
 —Heart disease 120
 Delirium tremens 120
 Diabetes—Pneumonia 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 120
 Disease of liver 120
 Dropsy 120
 —Edema of lungs 120
 Dysentery 120
 Edema of glottis 120
 lungs 120
 Encephalitis 120
 Endocarditis 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Enlarged liver 120
 Erysipelas 120
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 heart 120
 Fibroid tumor 120

Bright's disease—Continued
 Gangrene 120
 of scrotum 120
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Heart disease 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Hemorrhage of bowels
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 120
 Hepatic sclerosis 113
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrops 120
 Hypertrophy of heart 120
 Hypostatic pneumonia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 120
 Intestinal catarrh 104 or 120
 Jaundice 120
 Lead paralysis 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 120
 Morbus cordis 120
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 120
 Organic heart disease 79
 Pleurisy 120
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 120
 —Whooping cough 8
 Pulmonary hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo.+) 120
 Rheumatic gout 120
 pericarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rodent dermatitis 120
 Scarletina 7
 Septicemia—Ulcer 120
 Simple meningitis 120
 Stone in kidney 123
 Syphilis 37
 Tubercular péritonitis 31
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tumor of abdomen 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 120

Bright's disease, acute—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac degeneration 119
 dilatation 119
 dropsy 119
 hypertrophy 119
 insufficiency 119
 lesion 119
 stenosis 119
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 heart disease 79
 myocarditis 79
 pleurisy 93
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Diphtheria 9
 Dysentery 14
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 Fatty heart 119
 —Influenza 10
 Gastritis 119
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 119
 Influenza 10
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 119
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Organic heart disease 79
 Rheumatism 119
 Syphilis—Uremia 37
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79

Bright's disease, chronic—
 Acute colitis 120
 gastritis 120
 nephritis 120
 pneumonia — Fatty heart 120
 Bronchitis—Emphysema 120
 Bronchopneumonia 120
 Cardiac degeneration 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral embolism 120
 Chronic endocarditis 120
 heart disease 79
 myocarditis 120

Bright's disease, chronic—Contd.
 Diarrhea 120
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Dysentery 120
 Emphysema 120
 Encephalitis—Softening of brain 120
 Endocarditis 120
 Enteritis 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 heart 120
 Gastric ulcer 120
 Gastritis 120
 Gastroenteritis 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hematemesis 120
 Hepatitis 120
 Hypertrophy of prostate 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Organic heart disease 79
 Paresis 67
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 120
 Puerperal convulsions 120
 Urethral stricture 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 120

Broken compensation—
 Acute bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 79
 dysentery 79
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hydrocephalus 79
 indigestion 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 79
 Bronchiectasis 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 79
- Carbuncle 79
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 79
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Cholemia 79
- Chorea 79
- Chronic bronchitis 79
 - cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 79
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 79
- Degeneration of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
- Delirium tremens 79
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Duodenitis 104 or 79
- Dysentery 79
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 79
 - lungs 79
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 79
- Embolism 79
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 79
 - gall bladder 79
- Encephalitis 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Endometritis 79 or 137
- Endopericarditis 79
- Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 79
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 79
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Gangrene of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 79
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Illeocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 79
- Influenza 79
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 79
 - paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 79
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 79
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 79 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 79
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 79
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 79
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 fever 79
 myocarditis 79
 pericarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 79
- Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary calculus 79
 fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchi, obstruction of—**
- Acute pulmonary edema 94

- Bronchial catarrh (*see Bronchitis*)
- Bronchial croup—
 Chronic gastritis 9
- Bronchial glands, rupture of—
 Caseous tuberculosis 28
- Bronchial lymphatics, tuberculosis of—
 Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatics 28
- Bronchial pneumonia (*see Bronchopneumonia*)
- Bronchiectasis—**
- Acute bronchitis 90
 cardiac dilatation 90
 nephritis 90
 rheumatism 47
- Bronchitis 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 90
 dilatation 90
 hypertrophy 90
 insufficiency 90
- Cerebral edema 90
 embolism 90
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 90
- Cholecystitis 90
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 90
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 90
- Emphysema 90
- Empyema 93
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 90
- Gangrene 90
 of lungs 90
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 90
- Gonorrhea 90
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 90
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 90
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Bronchiectasis—Continued
 Meningitis 90
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 90
 insufficiency 90
 Myocarditis 90 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 90
 Organic brain disease 90
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 90
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 90
 Purpura haemorrhagica 90
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 90
 Rickets 90
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 90
 Thrombosis 90
 Tonsillitis 90
 Uremia 90
 Uterine tumor 90
 Valvular heart disease 79

Bronchitis—

Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 or 90
 cystitis 89 or 90
 diffuse nephritis 89 or
 90
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis—Acute
 peritonitis—Measles
 6
 enterocolitis 104, 89,
 or 90
 gastritis 89 or 90
 hydrocephalus 89 or 90
 indigestion 89 or 90
 laryngitis 89 or 90
 myocarditis 89 or 90
 nephritis 89 or 90
 —Emphysema 89
 or 90
 phthisis 29
 pleurisy 93

Bronchitis—Continued
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 89 or 90
 Cardiac degeneration 89 or
 90
 dilatation 89 or 90
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89 or
 90
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 valvular lesion 79
 Carditis 79
 Catarrh of bowels 104, 89,
 or 90
 Catarrhal enteritis 104, 89,
 or 90
 Cellulitis 89 or 90
 Cerebral congestion 89 or 90
 convulsions 89 or
 90
 edema 89 or 90
 effusion 89 or 90
 embolism 89 or 90
 hemorrhage
 (—1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 hyperemia 89 or 90
 Cerebral meningitis 89 or 90
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Cerebral sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 89 or 90
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 or 90
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 89 or 90
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Bronchitis—Continued
 Cholera morbus 13
 Chorea 89 or 90
 Chronic cystitis 89 or 90
 diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 90
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 89 or 90
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 89 or 90
 interstitial nephritis 120
 laryngitis 89 or 90
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 —Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Edema of lungs—Emphysema 120
 Chronic rheumatism 90
 uremia 89 or 90
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 —Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 —Emphysema 113
 Colitis 104, 89, or 90
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of brain 89 or 90
 kidneys 89 or 90
 liver 89 or 90
 lungs 89 or 90
 Constipation 89 or 90
 Convulsions 89 or 90
 —Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
 —Hyperpyrexia 89 or 90
 —Laryngitis 89 or 90
 —Remittent fever 4
 —Simple meningitis 89 or 90
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89 or 90
 —Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 Cystitis 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued
 Degeneration of kidneys 89 or 90
 liver 89 or 90
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 89 or 90
 paralytica 67
 Dentition 89
 —Epileptiform convulsions 89
 Desquamative nephritis 119
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 —Measles 6
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104, 89, or 90
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 89 or 90
 Eclampsia 89 or 90
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 89 or 90
 —Spasm of larynx 89 or 90
 —Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Edema of glottis 89 or 90
 lungs 89 or 90
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89 or 90
 Embolism 90
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 —Endocarditis 90 or 79
 —Vitium cordis 79
 Empyema 89 or 90
 —Influenza 10
 Empyema of frontal sinus 89 or 90
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 89 or 90
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 89, 90, or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 89 or 90
 prostate 90
 spleen 89 or 90
 Enteritis 104, 89, or 90
 Enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 —Rickets 104, 89, or 90
 Epilepsy 89 or 90
 Epileptic convulsions 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued
 Epistaxis 89 or 90
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmia 89 or 90
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 89 or 90
 Fecal fistula 89 or 90
 impaction 89 or 90
 Fibroid pneumonia 98
 Fistula in ano 89 or 90
 Follicular tonsillitis 89 or 90
 Furunculosis 89 or 90
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89 or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or 90
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89 or 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Malaria 4
 Gastroduodenitis 104, 89, or 90
 Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
 —Hemophilia 104, 89, or 90
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
 General catarrh 89 or 90
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89 or 90
 Gonorrhea 89 or 90
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89 or 90
 disease 79
 insufficiency — Heat prostration 89 or 90
 Heat 89 or 90
 prostration -- Weak physical condition 89 or 90
 Hemiplegia 66

Bronchitis—Continued
 Hemophilia 89 or 90
 Hemophilia neonatorum 89
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89 or 90
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89 or 90
 Hepatitis 89 or 90
 Hernia 89 or 90
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89 or 90
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Hypostatic congestion 89 or 90
 pneumonia 89 or 90
 Hysterical mania 90
 Icterus 89 or 90
 Ileocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 —Rickets 104, 89, or 90
 Impetigo 89 or 90
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89 or 90
 Inflammation of bowels 104, 89, or 90
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 —Nephritis 10
 —Valvular heart disease 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 —Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Interstitial hepatitis 113
 Intestinal catarrh 104, 89, or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or 90
 indigestion 104, 89, or 90
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89 or 90
 Kyphosis—Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Laryngeal croup 9
 tuberculosis 28
 Laryngismus stridulus 89 or 90
 Laryngitis 89 or 90
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis—Continued

- Leptomeningitis 89 or 90
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 89 or 90
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
 - Pneumonia 6
- Membraneous croup 9
- Meningitis 89 or 90
- Meningoencephalitis 89 or 90
- Metritis 89, 90, or 137
- Mitral disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 89 or 90
- Mumps 19
- Muscular rheumatism 89 or 90
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 89, 90, or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 90
- Neuralgia of bowels 89 or 90
- Neurasthenia 89 or 90
- Neuritis 89 or 90
- Oophoritis 89 or 90
- Opium habit 89 or 90
- Orchitis 89 or 90
- Organic brain disease 89 or 90
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Osteotomy—Septicemia 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 89 or 90
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 89 or 90
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67

A

Bronchitis—Continued

- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 89 or 90
- Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis—Pneumonia 8
- Pharyngitis 89 or 90
- Phlebitis 89 or 90
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
 - with effusion—
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Pleuritis 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Rheumatism 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 90
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 89
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 - embolism 89 or 90
- Purpura haemorrhagica 89 or 90
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyelonephritis 122
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 89 or 90
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 89 or 90
- Rectovaginal fistula 89 or 90
- Rectovesical fistula 89 or 90
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 89 or 90
- Rickets 89 or 90
- Rubeola 19

Bronchitis—Continued

Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 89 or 90
 Scurvy 89 or 90
 Septic cystitis 89 or 90
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 89 or 90
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 89 or 90
 Softening of brain 65
 Spasmodic croup 87
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 89 or 90
 Stomatitis 89 or 90
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89 or 90
 Suppression of urine 89 or 90
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 89 or 90
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 89 or 90
 Tonsillitis 89 or 90
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 otitis 34
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 90
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 89 or 90
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovesical fistula 89 or 90
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 89 or 90
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79

Bronchitis—Continued

Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 89 or 90
 Varicose veins 89 or 90
 Vesicovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
Bronchitis, acute—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 catarrhal laryngitis 89
 cystitis 89
 diarrhea 104 or 89
 diffuse nephritis 89
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enterocolitis 104 or 89
 gastritis 89
 gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 hydrocephalus 89
 indigestion 89
 intestinal catarrh 104 or 89
 myocarditis 89
 nephritis 89
 peritonitis 117
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 89
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 89
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 89
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 89
 Cerebral congestion 89
 convulsions 89
 edema 89
 effusion 89
 embolism 89
 hemorrhage (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Cerebral meningitis 89
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 89
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholemia 89
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 89
 Chronic cystitis 89
 diarrhea 104 or 89
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 89
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 —Hemiplegia—Pulmonary edema 79
 Chronic enterocolitis 104 or 89
 gastritis 89
 gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 89
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 89
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 89
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 89
 liver 89
 lungs 89
 Constipation 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Croup 9
 Croupous laryngitis 9
 Cystic tumor 89
 Cystitis 89
 Degeneration of kidneys 89
 liver 89
 Delirium tremens 89
 Dementia 89
 paralytica 67
 Dentition 89
 —Meningitis 89
 —Whooping cough 8
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 89
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Duodenitis 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 89
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 89
 Edema of glottis 89
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89
 Embolism 89
 Emphysema 89
 Empyema 89
 of frontal sinus 89
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 89
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 89 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 89
 prostate 89
 spleen 89
 Enteric fever 1
 Enteritis 104 or 89
 Enterocolitis 104 or 89
 Epilepsy 89
 Epistaxis 89
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 89
 Fecal fistula 89
 impaction 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Fistula in ano 89
 Follicular tonsillitis 89
 Furunculosis 89
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89
 hemorrhage 89
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 89
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 89
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 89
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89
 Hepatitis 89
 Hernia 89
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Hypostatic pneumonia 89
 Icterus 89
 Ileocolitis 104 or 89
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 89
 indigestion 104 or
 89
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 89
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89
 Jaundice 89
 Laryngismus stridulus 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Leptomeningitis 89
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89
 Meningoencephalitis 89
 Metritis 89 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89
 Muscular rheumatism 89
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 89
 Neurasthenia 89
 Neuritis 89
 Oophoritis 89
 Orchitis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 89
 Phlebitis 83

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 89
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 89
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary congestion 89
 edema 89
 embolism 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 89
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Pyrexia 89
 Rectal fistula 89
 Rectovaginal fistula 89
 Rectovesical fistula 89
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 89
 Septic cystitis 89
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 89
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 89
 Spasm of glottis 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 89
 Stomatitis 89
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Suppression of urine 89
 Suppurative cystitis 89
 Synovitis 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued
 Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 89
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 89
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 89
 Urethrovaginal fistula 89
 Urethrovesical fistula 89
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 89
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 89
 veins 89
 Vesicovaginal fistula 89
 Volvulus 109 B
 Bronchitis, acute capillary—
 Meningitis 89
 Bronchitis, acute purulent—
 Myocarditis 78
 Bronchitis, capillary—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 cerebral meningitis
 61 A
 nephritis 89
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 89
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89
 thrombosis 89
 Cerebral edema 89
 hemorrhage
 (- mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 89

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chorea 89
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89
 Cystitis 89
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 89
 Endocarditis 89 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 89
 Fatty heart 89
 Fecal impaction 89
 Gangrene 142
 of lungs 89
 Gangrenous orchitis 89
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 89
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Immaturity 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 89
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 parasites 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 89
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 89
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pregnancy 89
 Pulmonary edema 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Uremia 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 • Valvular heart disease 79
 Bronchitis, catarrhal—
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 Bronchitis, chronic—
 Acute bronchitis 90
 cardiac dilatation 90
 gastritis 90
 nephritis 90
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Myocarditis 90
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 90
 dropsy 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 90
 Cerebral edema 90
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholerine 13
 Chronic cystitis 90
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 90
 hepatitis 113
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 90
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cystitis 90
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 90
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 90
 Disease of bladder 90
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Eczema 90
 Embolism 90
 Emphysema 90
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of heart 79
 prostate 90
 thyroid 90
 Epilepsy 90
 Erysipelas 18
 —Myocarditis 18 or 79
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 Gangrene 90
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 90
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 90
 Goiter 90
 Gonorrhea 90
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemoptysis 28
 Hepatitis 90
 Hernia 90
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mania 90
 Meningitis 61 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 regurgitation 79

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 90 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 90
 Organic brain disease 90
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 90
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary edema 90
 emphysema 90
 hemorrhage 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 90
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 90
 Rickets 90
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 90
 Suppression of urine 90
 Thrombosis 90
 Tonsillitis 90
 Uremia 90
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Vesicoperineal fistula 90
 Bronchitis, chronic catarrhal—
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 90
 Bronchitis, croupous—
 Diarrhea 89 or 90
 Bronchitis, fetid—
 Sepsis 90
 Bronchitis, hypostatic—
 Septicemia 90
 Bronchitis, purulent—
 Influenza 10
 Bronchitis, senile—
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Bronchitis, subacute—
 Mitral regurgitation—Mitral
 stenosis 79

Bronchitis, tuberculous—
 Valvular disease of heart 28

Bronchocele—
 Goiter 88

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 91
 cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 91
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 91
 gastritis 91
 hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 hydrocephalus 91
 indigestion 91
 inflammatory rheumatism 47
 laryngitis 91
 meningitis 91
 myocarditis 91
 nephritis 91
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Carbuncle 91

Cardiac degeneration 91
 dilatation 91
 dropsy 79
 embolism 91
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 91
 lesion 91
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 91

Carditis 91

Catarrh—Colitis 104 or 91

Cellulitis 91
 —Rubeola 19

Cerebral congestion 91
 edema 91
 effusion 91

Cerebral embolism 91
 —Hemiplegia 82

Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 91
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

 Cerebritis 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 91
 sclerosis 63 B

 Chicken pox 19
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 91
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 91

 Cholemia 91
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105

 Chorea 91

 Chronic cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 91
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 91
 hepatitis 113
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 indigestion 91
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 91
 uremia 91

Cirrhosis 91
 of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 91
 —Rickets 104 or 91

Congenital cyanosis 91
 heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 syphilis 37

Congestion of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 lungs 91

Constipation 91

Croupous laryngitis 9

Curvature of spine 91

Cystitis 91

Degeneration of kidneys 91
 liver 91

Delirium tremens 91

Dementia 91
 paralytica 67
 praecox 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Diabetes insipidus 91
 mellitus 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 91
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Diphtheria 9
 —Scarlet fever 7
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 91
 Duodenitis 104 or 91
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 91
Eclampsia 91
 —Hyperemia 91
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 91
 Edema of glottis 91
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 91
 Embolism 91
 Emphysema 91
Empyema 93
 of frontalsinus 91
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 91
 Endocarditis 91 or 79
Endometritis 91 or 137
 Endopericarditis 91
 Enlarged liver 91
 prostate 91
 spleen 91
 Enteritis 104 or 91
 Enterocolitis 104 or 91
 Epilepsy 91
 Epistaxis 91
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 False croup 91
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 91
 Fecal fistula 91
 impaction 91
 Fistula in ano 91
 Follicular tonsillitis 91
 Furunculosis 91
Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 rectum 91
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Gastric hemorrhage 91
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 91
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 91
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 91
 General paresis 67
 tuberculosis 35
 German measles 19
 Goiter 91
 Gonorrhea 91
Gonococcal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
 Heart-clot 91
 dilatation 91
 disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 91
 neonatorum 91
Hemorrhoids (piles) 91
 Hepatitis 91
Hernia 91
 Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hydronephrosis 91
Hyperemia 91
Hypostatic pneumonia 91
Ileocolitis 104 or 91
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 91
Infantile paralysis 63 A
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
 Insolation 91 or 179
 Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 91
 indigestion 104 or 91
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 91
 parasites 91
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 91
 Jaundice 91
Laryngeal croup 9
 paroxysms 91
Laryngismus stridulus 91
Laryngitis 91
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 91
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 91
 Measles 6
 —Meningitis 6
 —Pertussis 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 91
 —Fululent peritonitis 117
 Meningoencephalitis 91
 Metritis 91 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Mongolian idiocy 91
 Morphinism 91
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 91
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 91 or 79
 Nasopharyngitis 91
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 91
 Neurasthenia 91
 Neuritis 91
 Oophoritis 91
 Ophthalmia neonatorum 38
 Orchitis 91
 Organic brain disease 91
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 91
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 91
 Pachymeningitis 91
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 91
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 91
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Pemphigus 91
 Pericarditis 91
 Perinephritis 91
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 91
 Phlebitis 91
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 91
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 91
 Prostatitis 91
 Pseudoleukemia 53
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 91
 embolism 91
 gangrene 95
 hemorrhage 91
 Purpura haemorrhagica 91
 Purulent peritonitis 117
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyemia 91
 Pyloric stricture 91
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 91
 Rectovaginal fistula 91
 Rectovesical fistula 91
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 91
 Rickets 91
 Rubella 6
 Salpingitis 91
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 91
 Scurvy 91
 Septic cystitis 91
 endocarditis 91
 meningitis 91
 peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Septicemia 91
 Spasmodic croup 91
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 91
 Stomatitis 91
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 91
 Suppression of urine 91
 Suppurative cystitis 91
 Synovitis 91
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 91
 of femoral artery
 and vein 91
 Tonsillitis 91
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 91
 endocarditis 91
 Uremia 91
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 91
 Urethrovaginal fistula 91
 Urethrovesical fistula 91
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 91
 Uterine tumor 91
 —Operation 129
 Vaginal fistula 91
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicella 19
 Varicose ulcer 91
 veins 91
 Vesicovaginal fistula 91
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8

Bronchopneumonia, acute
 Acute meningitis 91
 Cardiac dilatation—Ulcer of rectum 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 Pulmonary edema 91

Bronchopneumonia, chronic—
 Measles 6
 Bronchopneumonia, tuberculous—
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 28
 Whooping cough 28
 Bronchorrhea—
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Bulbar paralysis—
 Acute cardiac dilatation
 63 B
 cystitis 63 B
 diarrhea 63 B
 diffuse nephritis 63 B
 dysentery 63 B
 embolism 82
 endocarditis 63 B
 enteritis 63 B
 enterocolitis 63 B
 gastritis 63 B
 gastroenteritis 63 B
 hydrocephalus 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 myocarditis 63 B
 nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Carbuncle 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 dilatation 63 B
 dropsy 63 B
 embolism 63 B
 hypertrophy 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 thrombosis 63 B
 Carditis 63 B
 Cellulitis 63 B
 Cerebral congestion 63 B
 —Mitral stenosis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 63 B
 effusion 63 B
 embolism 63 B
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 63 B
 meningitis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 softening 63 B
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 63 B
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

- Cerebrospinal meningitis 63 B
- Childbirth 63 B
- Cholangitis 63 B
- Cholecystitis 63 B
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
- Cholemia 63 B
- Chorea 63 B
- Chronic cystitis 63 B
- diarrhea 63 B
- diffuse nephritis 63 B
- dysentery 63 B
- endocarditis 63 B
- enteritis 63 B
- enterocolitis 63 B
- gastritis 63 B
- gastroenteritis 63 B
- hepatitis 63 B
- indigestion 63 B
- interstitial nephritis 63 B
- myocarditis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- uremia 63 B
- Cirrhosis of kidney 63 B
- liver 63 B
- Colitis 63 B
- Congenital heart disease 63 B
- hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 63 B
- liver 63 B
- lungs 63 B
- Constipation 63 B
- Cystitis 63 B
- Degeneration of kidneys 63 B
- liver 63 B
- Delirium tremens 63 B
- Dementia 63 B
- paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- insipidus 63 B
- Diarrhea 63 B
- Diffuse nephritis 63 B
- Duodenal ulcer 63 B
- Duodenitis 63 B
- Dysentery 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

- Dyspepsia 63 B
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 63 B
- Edema of glottis 63 B
- lungs 63 B
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 63 B
- Embolism 63 B
- Emphysema 63 B
- Empyema 63 B
- of frontal sinus 63 B
- gall bladder 63 B
- Encephalitis 63 B
- Endocarditis 63 B
- Endometritis 63 B or 137
- Endopericarditis 63 B
- Enlarged liver 63 B
- prostate 63 B
- spleen 63 B
- Enteritis 63 B
- Enterocolitis 63 B
- Epilepsy 63 B
- Epistaxis 63 B
- Erysipelas 63 B
- Exophthalmic goiter 63 B
- Extravasation of urine 63 B
- Facial erysipelas 63 B
- Fatty degeneration of heart 63 B
- liver 63 B
- Fecal fistula 63 B
- impaction 63 B
- Fistula in ano 63 B
- Follicular tonsillitis 63 B
- Furunculosis 63 B
- Gangrene 63 B
- of intestines 63 B
- lungs 63 B
- Gangrenous stomatitis 63 B
- Gastric catarrh 63 B
- hemorrhage 63 B
- ulcer 63 B
- Gastritis 63 B
- Gastroduodenitis 63 B
- Gastroenteritis 63 B
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 63 B
- General paralysis 67
- tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 63 B
 Granular kidney 63 B
 Heart clot 63 B
 disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hemophilia 63 B
 Hemorrhage of lungs 63 B
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 63 B
 Hepatitis 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 (adults) 63 B
 Hypostatic pneumonia 63 B
 Icterus 63 B
 Ileocolitis 63 B
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 63 B
 Inflammatory rheumatism 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intermittent fever 63 B
 Intestinal hemorrhage 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 paralysis 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ileorectal fistula 63 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 63 B
 Laryngitis 63 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 63 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Lymphangitis 63 B
 Malaria 63 B
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 63 B
 Mastoiditis 63 B
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 63 B
 Meningoencephalitis 63 B
 Metritis 63 B or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 regurgitation 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 Morphinism 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
 Myocardial degeneration 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Osteomyelitis 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rectal fistula 63 B
 Rectovaginal fistula 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

- Rectovesical fistula 63 B
- Renal calculus 63 B
 - colic 63 B
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 - fever 63 B
 - myocarditis 63 B
 - pericarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Salpingitis 63 B
- Scurvy 63 B
- Septic cystitis 63 B
 - endocarditis 63 B
 - meningitis 63 B
 - peritonitis 63 B
- Septicemia 63 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Status lymphaticus 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Suppression of urine 63 B
- Suppurative cystitis 63 B
- Synovitis 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 63 B
 - endocarditis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uremic convulsions 63 B
- Urethrorectal fistula 63 B
- Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
- Urethrovesical fistula 63 B
- Urinary calculus 63 B
 - fistula 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Vaginal fistula 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B
 - lesion 63 B
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- Varicose veins 63 B
- Vesicovaginal fistula 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B

Burns—

- Boiling water—Cerebral hemorrhage 167
- Ether narcosis—Shock 167
- Fracture 167
- Tetanus 24

C**Cachexia—**

- Gastroenteritis—Purpura 104 or 105

Pulmonary edema 94**Cachexia, malarial—**

- Whooping cough 8

Caesarean operation—

- Puerperal nephritis 138
- septicemia 137

Calculi, hepatic—

- Cholemia 114

Calculus pyelonephritis—

- Septicemia 123

Calculus—

- Cystitis 123

- Nephritis 123

- Suppurative pyelitis 123

Calculus, hepatic—

- Cholemia 114

Calculus, kidney (see Calculus, renal)**Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—**

- Acute cardiac dilatation

123

- cystitis 123

- diarrhea 104 or 123

- diffuse nephritis 123

- dysentery 123

- endocarditis 123

- enteritis 104 or 123

- enterocolitis 104 or 123

- gastritis 123

- gastroenteritis 104 or 123

- hydrocephalus 123

- indigestion 123

- myocarditis 123

- nephritis 123

- rheumatism 47

- uremia 123

- Carbuncle 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Cardiac degeneration 123
- dilatation 123
- dropsy 79
- embolism 123
- hypertrophy 123
- insufficiency 123
- lesion 123
- stenosis 79
- thrombosis 123
- Carditis 123
- Cellulitis 123
- Cerebral congestion 123
- edema 123
- effusion 123
- embolism 123
- hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64
- meningitis 123
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 123
- tumor 74
- Cerebritis 123
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 123
- sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 123
- Cholecystitis 123
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 123
- Cholemia 123
- Chorea 123
- Chronic cystitis 123
- diarrhea 104 or 123
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 123
- endocarditis 123
- enteritis 104 or 123
- enterocolitis 104 or 123
- gastritis 123
- gastroenteritis 104 or 123
- hepatitis 123
- indigestion 128
- interstitial nephritis 120
- Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
- Chronic myocarditis 123
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 123
- uremia 123
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 123
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
- Congestion of kidneys 123
- liver 123
- lungs 123
- Constipation 123
- Cystitis 123
- Degeneration of kidneys 123
- liver 123
- Delirium tremens 123
- Dementia 123
- paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 123
- Diffuse nephritis 123
- Duodenal ulcer 123
- Duodenitis 104 or 123
- Dysentery 123
- Dyspepsia 123
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 123
- Edema of glottis 87
- lungs 123
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 123
- Embolism 123
- Emphysema 123
- Empyema 123
- of frontal sinus 123
- gall bladder 123
- Encephalitis 123
- Endocarditis 123
- Endometritis 123 or 137
- Endopericarditis 123
- Enlarged liver 123
- prostate 123
- spleen 123
- Enteritis 104 or 123
- Enterocolitis 104 or 123
- Epilepsy 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Epistaxis 123
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 123
- Facial erysipelas 123
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - liver 123
- Fecal fistula 123
 - impaction 123
- Fistula in ano 123
- Follicular tonsillitis 123
- Furunculosis 123
- Gangrene 123
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 123
 - hemorrhage 123
 - ulcer 123
- Gastritis 123
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 123
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 123
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 123
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 123
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 123
 - disease 123
- Hemiplegia 123
- Hemophilia 123
- Hemorrhage of lungs 123
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 123
- Hepatitis 123
- Hernia 123
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 123
- Hypostatic pneumonia 123
- Icterus 123
- ileocolitis 104 or 123
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 123
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

- Intermittent fever 123
- Intestinal hemorrhage 123
 - indigestion 104
 - or 123
 - obstruction 123
 - paralysis 123
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 123
- Laryngismus stridulus 123
- Laryngitis 123
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 123
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 123
- Malaria 123
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 123
- Mastoiditis 123
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 123
- Meningoencephalitis 123
- Metritis 123 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 123
- Muscular rheumatism 123
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 123
 - insufficiency 123
- Myocarditis 123
- Nephritis 123
- Nervous prostration 123
- Neurasthenia 123
- Neuritis 123
- Oophoritis 123
- Operation—Uremia 123
- Orchitis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 123
- Osteomyelitis 123
- Otitis media 123
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
- Ovaritis 123
- Pachymeningitis 123
- Pancreatitis 123
- Paralysis 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
 Paralysis agitans 63 B
 of bladder 123
 Paraplegia 123
 Parens 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 123
 peritonitis 123
 Pemphigus 123
 Pericarditis 123
 Perinephritis 123
 Peritonitis 123
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 123
 Phlebitis 123
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 123
 Pleuropneumonia 123
 Pneumonia 123
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 123
 Prostatitis 123
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 123
 Purpura haemorrhagica 123
 Pyelitis 123
 Pyemia 123
 Pyloric stricture 123
 Pyonephrosis 123
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 123
 Rectal fistula 123
 Rectovaginal fistula 123
 Rectovesical fistula 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rickets 123
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 123
 Septic cystitis 123
 endocarditis 123
 meningitis 123
 peritonitis 123
 Septicemia 123
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A

Calculus, renal calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued
 Stricture of urethra 123
 Suppression of urine 123
 Suppurative cystitis 123
 Synovitis 123
 Thrombosis 123
 Tonsillitis 123
 Transverse myelitis 68 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 81
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of kidney 123
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 123
 endocarditis 123
 Uremia 123
 Uremic convulsions 123
 Urethrorectal fistula 123
 Urethrovaginal fistula 123
 Urethrovesical fistula 123
 Urinary fistula 123
 Uterine tumor 123
 Vaginal fistula 123
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 123
 veins 123
 Vesicovaginal fistula 123
 Volvulus 109 B

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)
 Acute cardiac dilatation 123
 nephritis 123
 rheumatism 47
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 123
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 123
 Cerebral edema 123
 hemorrhage
 (- 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 84
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 123
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 123

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—Contd.

- Dementia paralytica 67
- Disease of prostate 126
- Duodenal ulcer 123
- Embolism 123
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 123
- Extravasation of urine 123
- Gangrene 123
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 123
- Gonorrhœa 38
- Heart disease 123
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 123
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 123
- Neuritis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 123
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Septic cystitis 123
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 123
- Thrombosis 123
- Tonsillitis 123
- Uremia 123
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Calculus, vesical (see Calculus, urinary)**

Cancer (carcinoma, colloid tumor, endothelioma, heteromorphic tumor, malignant tumor, melanoid tumor, sarcoma, scirrhus)—As a general rule, such statements are preferred causes when reported in conjunction with diseases; but in case the jointly reported cause is a very rare and fatal disease—e. g., bubonic plague, Asiatic cholera, etc.—the latter should be preferred.

Cancrum oris—

- Whooping cough 8

Carbuncle—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 143
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Cardiac degeneration 79
dilatation 143
hypertrophy 79
insufficiency 143
- Cellulitis 143
- Cerebral edema 143
hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
phlebitis 143
tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
mania 143
- Cystitis 143
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 143
- Endocarditis 143 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 143
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 143
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 143
- Gonorrhœa 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66

Carbuncle—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Kidney disease 143
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Meningitis 61 A
 - Myritis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 143
 - Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 143
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Septicemia 143
 - Pleurisy 98
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 143
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 143
 - Pyemia 143
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 143
 - Rickets 143
 - Septic endocarditis 143
 - pneumonia 143
 - Septicemia 143
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Tabes dorsalis 62
 - Thrombosis 143
 - Tonsillitis 143
 - Uremia 143
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79

Carbuncle; neck

- Septicemia 143

Carcinoma (see Cancer)**Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)**

- Acute cystitis 79

- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 79
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Acute enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholezystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Cholemia 79
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 79
 Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79
 Constipation 79
 Cystitis 79
 Degeneration of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 Delirium tremens 79
 Dementia 79
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 87
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 79
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 79
 General tuberculosis 95
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—im.) 152 B
 (1m.+) 79
 indigestion 104
 or 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Old age 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 88
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 98
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Sclerosis 79
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—

- Acute indigestion 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 79
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hepatitis 79

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—Con.

- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Obesity 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyopneumothorax 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinae sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Tumor of uterus 79
- Uremia 79

Cardiac degeneration, senile—

- Senile degeneration of nervous system 79

Cardiac delirium—

- Mitral incompetency—Nephritis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—

- Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hydrocephalus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Acute indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 119
- rheumatic endocarditis 47
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (→ 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - morbus 13
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
- Chronic dysentery
 - (- 70 y) 14
 - (70 y+) 79
 - Chronic rheumatism
 - (- 70 y) 14
 - (70 y+) 79
- Chronic enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
- Chronic gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Cirrhosis of lungs 120
- Chronic parenchymateous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 79
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 79
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 79
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 79
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Endometritis 79 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 79
 indigestion 104 or 79
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobär pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myeditis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 74
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of brain 74
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 poisoning 79
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovesical fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—
 Acute cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dilatation of stomach
 79
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Cardiac embolism 82
 Cellulitis 144
 Cerebral congestion 64
 edema 79
 effusion 64
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (-1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo.+) 64

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 115
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 72
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 103
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 122
 liver 115
 lungs 79
 Constipation 110
 Convulsions 71 or 70
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Dementia 68

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 103
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 145
 Edema of glottis 87
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 60
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 113
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 143
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 103
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heat 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1 mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (-1 mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo. +) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mania 68
 Mastoiditis 146

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neuralgia 73
 Neurasthenia 74
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 145
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovesical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac dilatation, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Cardiac disease—
 Chronic constipation 79
 rheumatism—Malaria 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Erysipelas—Nephritis 79
 Hepatic disease 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Influenza 79
 Malaria 79
 Uterine disease 79
 Cardiac disease, chronic—
 Acute gastritis 79
 Difficult labor 79
 Cardiac disease, valvular—
 Chronic rheumatism—Pneumonia 79
 Cardiac dropsy—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (-imo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 79
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79

Cardiac dropsy—Continued

- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac embolism—

- Acute nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
- Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 139
- Cholangitis 82
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 82
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 82

Cardiac embolism—Continued

- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 82
 - of lungs 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hernia 82
- Influenza 10
 - Phlebitis 83
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian cyst 131
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
- Parturition 139
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Tonsillitis 82
- Uremia 82
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cardiac failure—

- Dropsy 187
- Muscular cramps 189 A
- Sudden death 189A
- Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—
 - Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 79
 - dysentery 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Acute endocarditis** 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120
- Cellulitis** 79
- Cerebral congestion** 79
- edema 79
- effusion 79
- embolism 79
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 79
- tumor 74
- Cerebritis** 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis** 79
- sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth** 136
- Cholangitis** 79
- Cholecystitis** 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)** 79
- Cholemia** 79
- Chorea** 79
- Chronic cystitis** 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 79
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis** 120
- rheumatism** 79
- uremia** 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney** 79
- liver 113
- Colitis** 104 or 79
- Congestion of kidneys** 79
- liver 79
- lungs 79
- Constipation** 79
- Cystitis** 79
- Degeneration of kidneys** 79
- liver 79
- Delirium tremens** 79
- Dementia** 79
- paralytica 67
- Diabetes** 50
- Diarrhea** 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis** 120
- Duodenal ulcer** 79
- Duodenitis** 104 or 79
- Dysentery** 79
- Dyspepsia** 79
- Ectopic gestation** 134
- Eczema** 79
- Edema of glottis** 87
- lungs 79
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)** 145
- Embolism** 79
- Emphysema** 79
- Empyema** 79
- of frontal sinus 146
- gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis** 79
- Endocarditis** 79
- Endometritis** 79 or 137
- Endopericarditis** 78
- Enlarged liver** 79
- prostate 79
- spleen 79
- Enteritis** 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis** 104 or 79
- Epilepsy** 69
- Epistaxis** 79
- Erysipelas** 18
- Exophthalmic goiter** 51
- Extravasation of urine** 125

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+)
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+)
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypertrophy of liver 79
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 79
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+)
- indigestion 104
 - or 79
- obstruction 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Intestinal paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 79
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 79 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Ophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 79
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 79
embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
fever 47
myocarditis 47
pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 79
endocarditis 78
meningitis 79
peritonitis 117 or 137
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac inhibition—**
- Acute indigestion 103
- Cardiac insufficiency—**
- Acute cystitis 79
diarrhea 104 or 79
diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 79
enterocolitis 104 or 79
gastritis 79
gastroenteritis 104
or 79
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
edema 64
effusion 79
- Cerebral embolism 82
hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 A
(1mo.+) 64
meningitis 61 A
sclerosis 74
softening 65
syphilis 37
thrombosis 79
tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
61 B
sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 115
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 79

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 60
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
- Enlarged prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 110
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+.) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Syphilitic paresis 37

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Hemophilia 55
- neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
- (- 1mo.) 152 B
- (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 151 B or 115
- Ileo-colitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
- (- 1mo.) 152 B
- (1mo.+) 79
- indigestion 104 or 79
- obstruction 109 B
- paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 84
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 149
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 74
- Neuritis 73
- Ophoritis 132

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 124
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- fever 47
- myocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—

Continued

- Chronic gastritis 79
- hepatitis 113
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Cardiac lesion, valvular—	Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
Chronic nephritis 79	Continued
Cardiac mitral lesion—	Gastritis 79
General edema 79	Gonorrhea 79
Cardiac neuralgia—	Granular kidney 120
Rheumatism 80	Hemiplegia 79
Cardiac paralysis—	Hernia 79
Diphtheria 9	Influenza 79
Endocarditis 78 or 79	Intestinal obstruction 79
Multiple neuritis 73	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Phthisis 28	Myelitis 63 B
Pneumonia 92 B	Myocarditis 79
Rheumatism 47	Nephritis 79
Cardiac phlebitis—	Neuritis 79
Embolism 83	Organic brain disease 79
Cardiac renal insufficiency—	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pott's disease 32	Pancreatitis 79
Cardiac sclerosis—	Paralysis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)	agitans 63 B
79	Parenchymatous nephritis
Cardiac spasms—	120
Nervous debility 80	Pericarditis 79
Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—	Pleurisy 79
Acute nephritis 79	Pleuropneumonia 79
rheumatism 79	Pneumonia 79
Cerebral edema 79	Pregnancy 79
hemorrhage	Purpura haemorrhagica 79
(-1mo.) 152 A	Rheumatic endocarditis 79
(1mo.+) 79	Rheumatism 79
tumor 74	Rickets 79
Childbirth 79	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Cholangitis 79	Stricture of urethra 79
Cholecystitis 79	Thrombosis 79
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)	Tonsillitis 79
79	Uremia 79
Chronic diffuse nephritis	Uterine tumor 79
120	Cardiac thrombosis—
hepatitis 113	Acute nephritis 79
interstitial nephritis	rheumatism 47
120	Cerebral edema 79
nephritis 120	embolism 79
parenchymatous	hemorrhage
nephritis 120	(-1mo.) 152 A
Cirrhosis of kidney 120	(1mo.+) 79
Cystitis 79	tumor 74
Dementia paralytica 67	Childbirth 139
Diffuse nephritis 120	Cholangitis 79
Duodenal ulcer 79	Cholecystitis 79
Embolism 79	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
Endocarditis 79	Chronic hepatitis 113
Enlargement of prostate 79	Cystitis 79
Gangrene 79	Dementia paralytica 67
Gastric ulcer 79	Duodenal ulcer 79

Cardiac thrombosis—Continued

- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac weakness—

- Dropsy 79

Cardiectasis—

- Nephritis 120

Cardiovascular renal disease—

- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo +) 64

Carditis—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 47
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo +) 79
 - tumor 74

Carditis—Continued

- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Care, lack of—

- Inanition 153, 151 B, 189 A,
or 154
- Marasmus 153, 151 B, 189 A,
or 154

Caries—	Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
Dysentery 14	Childbirth 136
Pleurisy 93	Cholangitis 115
Caries, mastoid, chronic catarrhal—	Cholecystitis 115
Pachymeningitis 146	Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
Caries, spinal—	Chronic hepatitis 113
Degeneration of liver 32	Cystitis 124
Myelitis 32	Dementia paralytica 67
Nephritis 32	Diarrhea 104 or 105
Paraplegia 32	Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Tuberculosis 32	Embolism 82
Catarrh—	Endocarditis 78 or 79
Emphysema 97	Enlargement of prostate 126
Endocarditis 78 or 79	Enteritis 104 or 105
Enteritis 104 or 105	Gangrene 142
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105	Gonorrhea 38
General debility 90	Heart disease 79
paresis 67	Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 151 B or 115	Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Malarial fever 4	Hernia 109 A
Pleurisy 93	Influenza 10
Pneumonia 92 B	Intestinal catarrh 104 or 105
Rheumatism 47	obstruction 109 B
Ulcer of stomach 102	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Catarrh, acute—	Malarial fever 4
Tonsillitis 100	Myelitis 63 B
Catarrh, acute intestinal—	Myocardial degeneration 79
Erysipelas 104 or 18	insufficiency 79
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Catarrh, bile ducts—	Nephritis 120
Catarrh of stomach 103	Neuritis 103
Catarrh, bowels (<i>see</i> Catarrh, gastrointestinal)	Organic brain disease 103
Catarrh, chronic gastric—	heart disease 79
Gastric ulcer 102	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Hepatic colic 114	Pancreatitis 118
Uremic coma 120	Paralysis 66
Catarrh, chronic intestinal—	agitans 63 B
Dentition 104 or 105	Pericarditis 77
Diarrhea 104 or 105	Pleurisy 93
Eclampsia 104 or 105	Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Catarrh, chronic nasal—	Pneumonia 92 B
Enlargement of glands 84	Pregnancy 134
Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—	Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Acute nephritis 119	Rheumatic endocarditis 47
rheumatism 47	Rheumatism 47
Cerebral edema 103	Rickets 36
hemorrhage	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
(-1mo.) 152 A	Stricture of urethra 125
(1mo.+) 64	Thrombosis 82
tumor 74	

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued	Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—Continued
Tonsillitis 100	Organic brain disease 104 or 105
Ulcer 102	heart disease 104 or 79
Uremia 120	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Uterine tumor 129	Pancreatitis 104 or 118
Valvular heart disease 79	Paralysis 104 or 66 agitans 104 or 63 B cordis 104 or 105
Catarrh, gastric, acute—	Pericarditis 104 or 77
Gastritis 103	Peritonitis 104 or 117
Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—	Pleurisy 104 or 93
Acute nephritis 104 or 119	Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
rheumatism 104 or 47	Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Cerebral edema 104 or 105	Pregnancy 134
hemorrhage	Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
(-1 mo.) 152 A	Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
(1 mo. to 2 y) 104	Rheumatism 104 or 105
(2 y+) 64	Rickets 104 or 105
tumor 74	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Childbirth 136	Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
Cholangitis 104 or 115	Thrombosis 104 or 82
Cholecystitis 104 or 115	Tonsillitis 104 or 100
Cheleolithiasis (gall stones)	Uremia 104 or 120
114	Uterine tumor 129
Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113	Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Convulsions 104 or 105	Catarrh, intestinal (<i>see</i> Catarrh, gastrointestinal)
Cystitis 104 or 124	Catarrh, stomach (<i>see</i> Catarrh, gastric)
Dementia paralytica 67	Catarrhal colitis—
Dentition 104 or 105	Diabetes 50
Embolism 104 or 82	Erysipelas 18
Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79	Nephritis 104 or 120
Enlargement of prostate 126	Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Gangrene 104 or 142	Catarrhal congestion—
Gastric ulcer 102	Heat prostration 179
Gastritis 104 or 105	Catarrhal enteritis—
Gonorrhea 104 or 105	Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Heart disease 104 or 79	Catarrhal fever—
Hemiplegia 104 or 66	Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
Hernia 104 or 109 A	Catarrhal gastritis—
Influenza 104 or 10	Nephritis 120
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	Catarrhal gastritis, chronic—
Jaundice 104 or 105	Fatty liver 113
Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A	
Meningitis 104 or 61 A	
Myelitis 63 B	
Myocardial degeneration	
104 or 79	
insufficiency	
104 or 79	
Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79	
Nephritis 104 or 120	
Neuritis 104 or 105	

Catarrhal ileocolitis—	Cellulitis—Continued
Tuberculosis of bronchial glands—Tuberculosis of lungs 28	Gastritis 144
Catarrhal jaundice (<i>see</i> Jaundice)	General sepsis 20
Catarrhal laryngitis—	Gonorrhea 38
Whooping cough 8	Heart disease 79
Catarrhal lung fever—	Hemiplegia 66
Malarial fever 4	Hernia 109 A
Catarrhal pharyngitis—	Influenza 10
Gastritis 102	Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Catarrhal pneumonia—	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Acute pericarditis 91	Myelitis 63 B
Gastroenteritis 104 or 91	Myocardial degeneration 79
Influenza 10	insufficiency 79
Jaundice 91	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Whooping cough 8	Nephritis 120
Catarrhal pneumonia, chronic—	—Scarlatina 7
Phlebitis 91	Neuritis 144
Celiotomy—	Organic brain disease 74
Dermoid cyst—Peritonitis	heart disease 79
131 or 117	Ovarian tumor (<i>or</i> cyst) 131
Cellulitis—	Pancreatitis 118
Acute nephritis 119	Paralysis 66
pneumonia 92 A	agitans 63 B
rheumatism 47	Pericarditis 77
Cerebral edema 144	Pernicious malaria—Septi-
hemorrhage	cemia 4
(-1mo.) 152 A	Phlebitis 83
(1mo.+) 64	Pleurisy 93
tumor 74	Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Childbirth 137	Pneumonia 92 B
Cholangitis 115	Popliteal hemorrhage 85
Cholecystitis 115	Pregnancy 137
Cholelithiasis (gall stones)	Purpura haemorrhagica 55
114	Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Chronic hepatitis 113	Rheumatism 47
nephritis—heart	Rickets 36
disease 120	Septicemia 20
Cystitis 124	—Wound 186
Dementia paralytica 67	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Diabetes 50	Stricture of urethra 125
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105	Thrombosis 82
Embolism 82	Tonsillitis 100
Endocarditis 78 or 79	Tumor 46
—Pyemia 144	Uremia 120
Enlargement of prostate	Uterine tumor 129
126	Valvular heart disease 79
Enteritis—Pneumonia	Varicose ulcer 83
104	Cellulitis, abdomen—
or 92 B	Extravasation of urine—
Erysipelas 18	Septicemia 125
Gangrene 142	Cellulitis, arm—
Gastric ulcer 102	Erysipelas—Septicemia 144
	Septicemia 144

Cellulitis, diffuse—
Septicemia 20.

Cellulitis, gangrenous—
Pyemia 142

Cellulitis, neck—
Diphtheria 9.
Edema of glottis 144
Scarlatina 7
Septicemia 144

Cellulitis, orbital—
Meningitis 144

Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—
Acute nephritis 130
rheumatism 130
Cerebral edema 130
hemorrhage 64
tumor 74
Childbirth 137
Cholangitis 130
Cholecystitis 130
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 130
Chronic hepatitis 130
nephritis—Pyosalpingitis 132
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 130
Endocarditis 130
Gangrene 130
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 130
Genorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 130
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 130
paralysis 110 (130
if of longer duration)

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Miscarriage 137

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 130
insufficiency 130

Myocarditis 130

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 130

Organic brain disease 130
heart disease 79

Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—Contd.
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Pancreatitis 130
Paralysis 130
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 130
Peritonitis 130
Pleurisy 130
Pleuropneumonia 130
Pneumonia 130
Pregnancy 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 130
Pyosalpinx 132
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 130
Rickets 130
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Thrombosis 130
Tonsillitis 130
Uremia 130
Uterine tumor 129
Vaginitis 38
Valvular heart disease 79

Cellulitis, perirectal—
Delirium tremens 110

Cellulitis, pharyngeal—
Necrosis 100

Cellulitis, vulva—
Gangrene 142

Central pneumonia—
Empyema 92 A

Cephalotomy—
Hematoma 152 A

Cerebral compression—
Tubercular meningitis 30

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Cerebral tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Congestion of liver 115
lungs 94.

Convulsions—Pertussis 8

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 64

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued
 Diarrhea—Malarial fever 104 or 4
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Eclampsia 64
 Edema of lungs 94
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Heat 179
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hernia 109 A
 Hyperemia 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Indigestion 64
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 64 or 179
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppurative otitis 76
 Teething 64
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8
 Cerebral congestion, acute—
 Gastritis 103
 Whooping cough 8
 Cerebral convulsions—
 Nondevelopment 150 C
 Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Acute cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 103
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Cerebral embolism 82
 meningitis 61 A
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Chorea 72
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (-70y) 14
 (70y+) 64
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or
 105
 gastritis 64
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 64
 liver 115
 lungs 94
 Constipation 64
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 68
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 64
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 64
 Edema of glottis 87

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 146
 gall bladder
 115
 Encephalitis 60
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 64
 —Operation 126
 Enlarged spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Heart clot 79
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (- 1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (- 1mo.-) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—
 Continued
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 64
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 64
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 94
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

Cerebral edema (edema, brain) —**Continued**

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
 - Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovesical fistula 64
- Urinary fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain) —**Continued**

- Valvular lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain) —**
- Acute meningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Cerebral tumor 74
- Cerebritis 60
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - rheumatism 48
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 64
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Hemophilia 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 64
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93

Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—Continued
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 64
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 64
 —Operation 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 82
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 82
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 82
 Cholecystitis 82
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chorea 72
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 hepatitis 113
 myocarditis 79
 otitis 82

Cirrhosis of liver 82
 Cystitis 82
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dilatation of heart 82
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Empyema 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82
 Epilepsy 69
 Fibroma of uterus 129
 Gangrene 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gastroduodenitis 82
 Gonorrhea 82

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—Continued
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hemoptysis 82
 Hernia 82
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Meningitis 82
 Meningoencephalitis 82
 Mitral lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 139
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Pulmonary edema 82
 gangrene 95
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 82
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral endarteritis—
 Pneumonia 92 B

Cerebral epilepsy—
 Uremia 69

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—	Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
Acute cystitis 64	Cirrhosis of liver 113
diarrhea 104 or 64	Colitis 104 or 64
diffuse nephritis 64	Congenital heart disease
dysentery 64	150 B
enteritis 104 or 64	hydrocephalus
enterocolitis 104 or 64	150 A (any age)
gastritis 64	Congestion of kidneys 64
hydrocephalus 64	liver 64
indigestion 64	lungs 64
inflammatory rheumatism 64	Constipation 64
myocarditis 64	Cystitis 64
nephritis 64	Degeneration of kidneys 64
rheumatism 64	liver 64
uremia 64	Delirium tremens 64
Cerebral meningitis 64	Dementia 64
sclerosis 74	paralytica 67
softening 64	Diabetes 50
syphilis 37	Diarrhea 104 or 64
thrombosis 64	Diffuse nephritis 64
tumor 74	Dilatation of heart—
Cerebritis 64	Malaria 64
Cerebrospinal meningitis 64	Duodenal ulcer 64
sclerosis 63 B	Duodenitis 104 or 64
Childbirth 136	Dysentery 64
Cholangitis 64	Dyspepsia 64
Cholecystitis 64	Ectopic gestation 134
Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64	Eczema 64
Cholemia 64	Edema of glottis 64
Cholera infantum 104 or 105	Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
Chorea 64	Emboliism 64
Chronic cystitis 64	Emphysema 64
diarrhea 104 or 64	Empyema 64
diffuse nephritis 64	of frontal sinus 64
dysentery 64	gall bladder 64
endocarditis 64	Encephalitis 64
enteritis 104 or 64	Endocarditis 64
enterocolitis 104 or 64	Endometritis 64 or 187
gastritis 64	Endopericarditis 64
hepatitis 64	Enlarged liver 64
indigestion 64	prostate 64
interstitial nephritis 64	spleen 64
myocarditis 64	Enteritis 104 or 64
nephritis 64	Enterocolitis 104 or 64
rheumatism 64	Epilepsy 64
uremia 64	

¹ When *Cerebral hemorrhage* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 64
 Exophthalmic goiter 64
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 64
 heart 64
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fibroid tumor of uterus 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 General paresis 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 Heart disease 79
 —Nephritis 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhagic diathesis 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypertrophy 64
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Icterus 64
 Ileocecditis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 64
 Influenza 64
 Inguinal hernia 64
 Insolation 64 or 179
 Intermittent fever 64
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or
 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Lacerated wound 186
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Liver disease 64
 Lobar pneumonia 64
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 64
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64
 Nephritis 64
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neuralgia of heart 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstructive jaundice 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 Organic heart disease 79

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Osteomyelitis 64
 Otitis media 64
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
 Ovaritis 64
 Pachymeningitis 64
 Pancreatitis 64
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 64
 Paralysis of bladder 64
 —Valvular disease of heart 79
 Paraplegia 64
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 64
 Pericarditis 64
 Perinephritis 64
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 64
 Phlebitis 64
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 64
 Pleuropneumonia 64
 Pneumonia 64
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 64
 Premature birth (child)
 152 A or 64
 Prostatitis 64
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 64
 embolism 64
 Purpura haemorrhagica 64
 Pyemia 64
 Pyloric stricture 64
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 64
 Rectal fistula 64
 Rectovaginal fistula 64
 Rectovesical fistula 64
 Renal colic 64
 Rheumatic endocarditis 64
 fever 64
 myocarditis 64
 pericarditis 64
 Rheumatism 64
 Rickets 64
 Rupture of artery 64
 Salpingitis 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued
 Scurvy 64
 Septic cystitis 64
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 64
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 64
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 64
 Stomatitis 64
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 64
 Suppression of urine 64
 Suppurative cystitis 64
 Synovitis 64
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 64
 Tonsillitis 64
 Transverse myelitis 68 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nasicantium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 64
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 64
 Urethrovaginal fistula 64
 Urethrovesical fistula 64
 Urinary fistula 64
 Vaginal fistula 64
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 64
 veins 64
 Vesicovaginal fistula 64
 Violence 186
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Cerebral hernia—
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Cerebral hyperemia—
 Gastrocolitis 104 or 105
 Hyperemia of spinal cord 64
 Paresis 67

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral inflammation (inflammation, brain)—
 Hemiplegia 66
 Neuritis 60
Cerebral meningitis—
 Acute endocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral softening 65
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Colitis 104 or 61 A
 Cystitis 61 A
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 61 A
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 61 A or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 61 A
 Enterocolitis 104 or 61 A
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 61 A
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 61 A
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 61 A
 Idiopathic erysipelas 18
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Cerebral meningitis—Continued
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Neuroma of optic nerve 74
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 61 A
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral meningitis, acute—
 Influenza 10
 Pulmonary edema 61 A
Cerebral meningitis, acute simple—
 Chronic myelitis 63 B
Cerebral meningitis, simple—
 Nephritis 120
Cerebral palsy—
 Chronic nephritis 120
Cerebral paralysis—
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Uremia 120
Cerebral phlebitis—
 Thrombosis 83
Cerebral pressure—
 Convulsions (injury at birth) 152 A
Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 74
 rheumatism 74
 Cerebritis 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued Childbirth 136 Cholangitis 74 Cholecystitis 74 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74 Chronic hepatitis 74 Cystitis 74 Dementia paralytica 67 Duodenal ulcer 74 Embolism 74 Endocarditis 74 Enlargement of prostate 74 Epilepsy 74 Gangrene 74 Gastric ulcer 74 Gastritis 74 Gonorrhea 74 Heart disease 74 Hemiplegia 74 Hernia 74 —Operation 109 A Influenza 74 Intestinal obstruction 74 Lobar pneumonia 92 A Morphinism 74 Myelitis 63 B Myocardial degeneration 74 insufficiency 74 Myocarditis 74 Nephritis 74 Neuritis 74 Organic heart disease 74 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74 —Operation 131 Pancreatitis 74 Paralysis 74 agitans 74 Pericarditis 74 Pleurisy 74 Pleuropneumonia 74 Pneumonia 74 Pregnancy 74 Purpura haemorrhagica 74 Rheumatic endocarditis 74 Rheumatism 74 Rickets 74 Spinal sclerosis 63 B Stricture of urethra 74 Thrombosis 74 Tonsillitis 74 Uremia 74	Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued Uterine tumor 74 —Operation 129 Valvular heart disease 79 Cerebral softening (softening, brain)— Acute nephritis 65 rheumatism 65 Brain tumor 74 Cerebral thrombosis 82 Cerebritis 65 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B Childbirth 136 Cholangitis 65 Cholecystitis 65 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 65 Chorea 65 Chronic endocarditis 65 hepatitis 113 Cirrhosis of liver 113 Cystitis 65 Dementia paralytica 67 Duodenal ulcer 65 Embolism 82 Endocarditis 65 Enlargement of prostate 65 Epilepsy 69 Gangrene 142 Gastric ulcer 102 Gastritis 65 Gastroenteritis 65 Gonorrhea 38 Granular kidney 120 Heart disease 79 Hemiplegia 65 —Osteomyelitis 65 Hernia 65 Icterus 65 Influenza 10 Intestinal obstruction 65 Lobar pneumonia 92 A Meningitis 61 A Meningoencephalitis 65 Mitral regurgitation 79 Myelitis 63 B Myocardial degeneration 79 insufficiency 79 Myocarditis 65 or 79 Nephritis 120 Neuritis 65
---	---

Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—Continued
 Organic brain disease 65
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 65
 —Operation 131
Pancreatitis 65
Paralysis 65
 agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 65
Pleurisy 65
Pleuropneumonia 65
Pneumonia 65
Pregnancy 65
Purpura haemorrhagica 65
Pyonephrosis 65
Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Rheumatism 65
Rickets 65
Softening of spinal cord 65
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 65
Syphilis 37
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 65
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 65
Uterine tumor 65
Valvular heart disease 79
Cerebral spinal softening—
 Secondary paralysis 65
Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 37
 rheumatism 37
Cerebral tumor 37
Childbirth 37
Cholangitis 37
Cholecystitis 37
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 37
Chronic hepatitis 37
Cystitis 37
Dementia paralytica 37
Duodenal ulcer 37
Embolism 37
Endocarditis 37
Enlargement of prostate 37
Gangrene 37
Gastric ulcer 37
Gastritis 37
Gonorrhea 37
Heart disease 37
Hemiplegia 37

Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—Continued
 Hernia 37
Influenza 37
Intestinal obstruction 37
Lobar pneumonia 37
Myelitis 37
Myocardial degeneration 37
 insufficiency 37
Myocarditis 37
Nephritis 37
Neuritis 37
Organic brain disease 37
 heart disease 37
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 37
Pancreatitis 37
Paralysis 37
 agitans 37
Pericarditis 37
Pleurisy 37
Pleuropneumonia 37
Pneumonia 37
Pregnancy 37
Purpura haemorrhagica 37
Rheumatic endocarditis 37
Rheumatism 37
Rickets 37
Spinal sclerosis 37
Stricture of urethra 37
Thrombosis 37
Tonsillitis 37
Uremia 37
Uterine tumor 37
Valvular heart disease 37
Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
Cerebral tumor 74
Cerebritis 82
Childbirth 139
Cholangitis 82
Cholecystitis 82
Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
Chronic endocarditis—
 Softening 79
 hepatitis 113
Cystitis 82
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 82
Dysentery 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 82

Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—Continued	Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain) — Continued
Enteric gastritis 82	Acute dysentery 74
Gangrene 82	endocarditis 74
Gastric ulcer 102	enteritis 104 or 74
Gastritis 82	enterocolitis 104 or 74
Gonorrhea 38	gastritis 74
Heart disease 79	gastroenteritis 104
Hemiplegia 82	or 74
Hernia 82	indigestion 74
Influenza 10	myocarditis 74
Intermittent fever 4	nephritis 74
Intestinal obstruction 82	rheumatism 74
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	uremia 74
Mastoiditis 82	Cerebritis 74
Myelitis 63 B	Cerebrospinal meningitis 74
Myocardial degeneration 79	sclerosis 63 B
insufficiency 79	Childbirth 74
Myocarditis 82 or 79	Cholangitis 74
Nephritis 120	Cholecystitis 74
Neuritis 82	Cholelithiasis(gall stones) 74
Organic brain disease 82	Cholemia 74
heart disease 79	Cholera infantum 74
Ovarian tumor (or cyst)	Chorea 74
131	Chronic cystitis 74
Pancreatitis 82	diarrhea 74
Paralysis 82	diffuse nephritis 120
agitans 82	dysentery 74
Pericarditis 77	endocarditis 74
Phlebitis 83	enteritis 104 or 74
Pleurisy 93	enterocolitis 104 or
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	74
Pneumonia 92 B	gastritis 74
Pregnancy 139	gastroenteritis 104
Pulmonary congestion 82	or 74
Purpura haemorrhagica 82	hepatitis 74
Rheumatic endocarditis 47	indigestion 74
Rheumatism 82	interstitial nephritis
Rickets 82	120
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	myocarditis 74
Stricture of urethra 82	nephritis 74
Tonsillitis 100	rheumatism 74
Uremia 82	uremia 74
Uterine tumor 82	Cirrhosis of kidney 120
—Operation 129	liver 74
Valvular heart disease 79	Colitis 74
Cerebral tuberculosis—	Congenital heart disease
Empyema 30	150 B
Cerebral tuberculous meningitis—	hydrocephalus
Influenza 30	150 A
Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—	Congestion of kidneys 74
Acute cystitis 74	liver 74
diffuse nephritis 74	lungs 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Constipation 74
 Cystitis 74
 Degeneration of kidneys 74
 liver 74
 Delirium tremens 74
 Dementia 74
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 74
 Diffuse nephritis 74
 Dilated heart 74
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Duodenitis 74
 Dysentery 74
 Dyspepsia 74
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 74
 Edema of glottis 74
 lungs 74
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 74
 Embolism 74
 Emphysema 74
 Empyema 74
 of frontal sinus 74
 gall bladder 74
 Encephalitis 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Endometritis 74 or 137
 Endopericarditis 74
 Enlarged liver 74
 prostate 74
 spleen 74
 Enteritis 104 or 74
 Enterocolitis 104 or 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Epistaxis 74
 Erysipelas 74
 Exophthalmic goiter 74
 Extravasation of urine 74
 Facial erysipelas 74
 Fatty degeneration of heart 74
 liver 74
 Fecal fistula 74
 impaction 74
 Fistula in ano 74
 Follicular tonsillitis 74
 Furunculosis 74
 Gangrene 74
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 74
 ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 74
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 74
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 74
 disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hemophilia 74
 neonatorum 74
 Hemorrhage of lungs 74
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 74
 Hepatitis 74
 Hernia 74
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 74
 Icterus 74
 Ileocolitis 104 or 74
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 74
 Inflammatory rheumatism 74
 Influenza 74
 Intermittent fever 74
 Intestinal hemorrhage 74
 indigestion 74
 obstruction 74
 paralysis 74
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 74
 Laryngismus stridulus 74
 Laryngitis 74
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 74
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 74
 Malaria 74
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 74
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain) —

Continued

- Meningoencephalitis 74
- Metritis 74 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74
 - obstruction 74
 - regurgitation 74
 - stenosis 74
- Morphinism 74
- Muscular rheumatism 74
- Myelitis 74
- Myocardial degeneration 74
 - insufficiency 74
- Myocarditis 74
- Nephritis 74
- Oophoritis 74
- Orchitis 74
- Organic heart disease 74
- Osteomyelitis 74
- Otitis media 74
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
- Ovaritis 74
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 74
- Paralysis 74
 - agitans 74
 - of bladder 74
- Paraplegia 74
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 74
- Perinephritis 74
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 74
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuritis 74
- Pleuropneumonia 74
- Pneumonia 74
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 74
- Premature birth (child) 150 A
- Prostatitis 74
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Pyemia 74
- Pyloric stricture 74
- Pyosalpinx 132

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain) —

Continued

- Pyothorax 74
- Rectal fistula 74
- Rectovaginal fistula 74
- Rectovesical fistula 74
- Renal colic 74
- Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 - fever 74
 - myocarditis 74
 - pericarditis 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 74
- Septic cystitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
 - meningitis 74
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 74
- Stomatitis 74
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 74
- Suppression of urine 74
- Suppurative cystitis 74
- Synovitis 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
- Uremia 74
- Uremic convulsions 74
- Urethrorectal fistula 74
- Urethrovaginal fistula 74
- Urethrovesical fistula 74
- Urinary fistula 74
- Uterine tumor 74
- Vaginal fistula 74
- Valvular heart disease 74
 - insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)---
Continued

- Varicose ulcer 74
- veins 74
- Vesicovaginal fistula 74
- Volvulus 109 B

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)---

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- rheumatism 48
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 60
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Inflammation of spinal cord 60
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)---
Continued

- Pertussis — Pregnancy — Tu-
berculous meningitis, 30
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebritis, acute—

- Neurasthenia 60

Cerebrospinal congestion—

- Heat stroke 179

Cerebrospinal fever—

- Diphtheria 9
- Otitis media 61 C
- Pneumonia 61 C
- Typhoid fever 1

Cerebrospinal meningitis—

- Acute lobar pneumonia
92 A
- nephritis 61 B
- rheumatism 47
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- pneumonia 61 B
- Croupous laryngitis 61 B
- pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 61 B
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 61 B
- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dysentery 61 B
- Embolism 61 B
- Endocarditis—Nephritis 61 B or 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.
 Enlargement of prostate 61 B
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 61 B
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 61 B
 Gastritis 61 B
 Gastroenteritis 61 B
 Gonorrhea 61 B
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 61 B
 Hernia 61 B
 Hydrocephalus—Measles 61 B
 Influenza 61 B
 Intestinal obstruction 61 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 61 B
 —Pneumonia 61 B
 Mumps 61 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 61 B
 insufficiency 61 B
 Myocarditis 61 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 B
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Panophthalmitis 61 B
 Paralysis 61 B
 agitans 63 B
 Parotitis 61 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 61 B
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 61 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 61 B
 Rickets 61 B
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spina bifida 150 C

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status epilepticus 61 B
 Stricture of urethra 61 B
 Thrombosis 61 B
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 61 B
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 61 B
 Cerebrospinal meningitis, epidemic—
 Diphtheria 61 C
 Lobar pneumonia 61 C
 Cerebrospinal sclerosis—
 Acute nephritis 63 B
 rheumatism 63 B
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 63 B

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—Contd.
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B

Cerebrospinal syphilis—
 Lobar pneumonia 37

Cervical gland, rupture of—
 Septicemia 84

Chancroid—
 Nephritis 120
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Charcot's disease—
 Scarlet fever 7

Chicken pox—
 Acute nephritis 19
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 19
 Diphtheria 9
 Erysipelas 18
 Flux 19
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Influenza 19
 Lobar pneumonia 19
 Meningitis 19
 Pneumonia 19
 —Whooping cough 8
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic infection—Suppurative pharyngitis 19
 Status lymphaticus 19
 Valvular heart disease 19
 Whooping cough 8

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—
 Acute cystitis 136
 diarrhea 136
 diffuse nephritis 138
 dysentery 136
 endocarditis 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Acute enteritis 136
 enterocolitis 136
 gastritis 136
 gastroenteritis 136
 hydrocephalus 136
 indigestion 136
 myocarditis 136
 nephritis 138
 rheumatism 136
 uremia 138

Cholangitis 136
 Cholecystitis 136
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 136

—Myocarditis 136

Cholemia 136
 Chorea 138
 Chronic cystitis 136
 diarrhea 136
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 136
 endocarditis 136
 enteritis 136
 enterocolitis 136
 gastritis 136
 gastroenteritis 136
 hepatitis 136
 indigestion 136
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 136
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 136
 uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 136
 Congestion of kidneys 138
 liver 136
 lungs 136

Constipation 136

Cystitis 136
 Degeneration of kidneys 138
 liver 136

Delirium tremens 136

Dementia 140
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 136
 Diffuse nephritis 138

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 136
 Duodenitis 136
 Dysentery 136
 Dyspepsia 136
 Eclampsia—Icterus (child) 151 B or 115
 Eczema 136
 Edema of glottis 136
 lungs 136
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 136
 Embolism 139
 Emphysema 136
 Empyema 137
 offrontalsinus 136
 gall bladder 136
 Encephalitis 136
 Endocarditis 136
 Endometritis 137
 Endopericarditis 136
 Enlarged liver 136
 spleen 136
 Enteritis 136
 Enterocolitis 136
 Epilepsy 136
 Epistaxis 136
 Erysipelas 137
 Exophthalmic goiter 136
 Extravasation of urine 136
 Facial erysipelas 137
 Fatty degeneration of heart 136
 heart 136
 liver 136
 Fecal fistula 136
 impaction 136
 Fistula in ano 136
 Follicular tonsillitis 136
 Furunculosis 136
 Gangrene 137
 of intestines 136
 lungs 136
 Gangrenous stomatitis 137
 Gastric hemorrhage 136
 ulcer 136
 Gastritis 136
 Gastroduodenitis 136
 Gastroenteritis 136
 General tuberculosis 35

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Goiter 136
 Gonorrhea 136
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 137
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 139
 disease 136
 Hemiplegia 136
 Hemophilia 136
 Hemorrhage 135
 of lungs 136
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 136
 Hepatitis 136
 Hernia 136
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 136
 Icterus 136
 Ileocolitis 136
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 136
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 136
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 136
 indigestion 136
 obstruction 136
 paralysis 136
 tuberculosis 31
 Intussusception 109 B
 Inversion of uterus 136
 Ischiorectal fistula 136
 Laryngismus stridulus 136
 Laryngitis 136
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 136
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 136
 —Measles 6
 Lymphangitis 137
 Malaria 136
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 137
 Mastoiditis 136
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 136
 Meningoencephalitis 136
 Metritis 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79.

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 136
 Muscular rheumatism 136
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 136
 insufficiency 136
 Myocarditis 136
 Nephritis 138
 Nervous prostration 136
 Neurasthenia 136
 Neuritis 136
 Oophoritis 137
 Organic brain disease 136
 heart disease 136
 Osteomyelitis 136
 Otitis media 136
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 136
 Ovaritis 136
 Pachymeningitis 136
 Pancreatitis 136
 Paralysis 136
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 136
 Paraplegia 136
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 137
 tumor 136
 Pemphigus 136
 Pericarditis 136
 Perinephritis 136
 Peritonitis 137
 Pernicious malaria 136
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 136
 Phlebitis 139
 —Septicemia 137
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 137
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 136
 Pleuropneumonia 136
 Pneumonia 136
 Pott's disease 32
 Puerperal dropsy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 136
 Pyemia 137
 Pyloric stricture 136
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Pyothorax 137
 Rectal fistula 136
 Rectovaginal fistula 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Rectovesical fistula 136
 Renal colic 136
 Rheumatic endocarditis 136
 fever 47
 myocarditis 136
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 136
 Rickets 136
 Rupture of uterus 136
 Salpingitis 137
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 136
 Septic cystitis 137
 endocarditis 137
 meningitis 137
 metritis 137
 peritonitis 137
 pneumonia 137
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 136
 Suppression of urine 136
 Suppurative cystitis 137
 Synovitis 136
 Syphilis 136
 Thrombosis 139
 of heart 139
 Tonsillitis 136
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 46
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 136
 endocarditis 137
 Uremia 138
 Uremic convulsions 138
 Urethrorectal fistula 136
 Urethrovaginal fistula 136
 Urethrovesical fistula 136
 Uric acid poison 138
 Urinary fistula 136
 Uterine tumor 136
 Vaginal fistula 136
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79

Childbirth (accouchment, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 137
 veins 136
 Vesicovaginal fistula 136
 Volvulus 109 B

Childbirth fever—
 Endocarditis—Septicemia 137

Childbirth, forced—
 Meningoencephalitis (child) 152 A

Childbirth, injury in—
 Meningitis (child) 152 A or (mother) 136
 Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, instrumental—
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Puerperal hemorrhage 136

Childbirth, prolonged—
 Nephritis 138

Chill, congestive—
 Cholera morbus 13
 Menopause 130

Chloroform narcosis—
 Nephritis 168

Chlorosis—
 Heart disease 79
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B

Cholangitis—
 Acute cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 115
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hydrocephalus 115
 indigestion 115
 myocarditis 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chorea 115

Cholangitis—Continued
 Chronic cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery (−70y) 14
 (70y+) 115
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 115
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 11
 uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 115

Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A

Congestion of kidneys 115
 lungs 115

Constipation 115

Cystitis 115

Degeneration of kidneys 115

Delirium tremens 115

Dementia 115
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 115

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 115

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 115

Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 115

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Cholangitis—Continued
 Emphysema 115
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 Encephalitis 115
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 115 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged prostate 115
 spleen 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Epilepsy 115
 Epistaxis 115
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 115
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 115
 Gangrene 142
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 115
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 115
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 115
 Hemorrhage of lungs 115
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 115
 Icterus 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Cholangitis—Continued
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 115
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104 or 115
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 115
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115

Cholangitis—Continued
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 115
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 115
 Pemphigus 115
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 115
 Phlebitis 115
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Prostatitis 115
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 115
 Rectovaginal fistula 115
 Rectovesical fistula 115
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 115
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 115
 meningitis 115
 peritonitis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 115
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125

Cholangitis—Continued
 Suppression of urine 115
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 115
 Uremia 115
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 115
 Urethrovaginal fistula 115
 Urethrovesical fistula 115
 Urinary fistula 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 115
 veins 115
 Vesicovaginal fistula 115
 Volvulus 109 B
Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—
 Acute cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 115
 dysentery 14
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hydrocephalus 115
 indigestion 115
 myocarditis 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 115
 Chronic cystitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Chronic diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (-70y) 14
 (70y+) 115
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 115
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 115
 uremia 120
Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
Colitis 104 or 115
Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
Congestion of kidneys 115
 lungs 115
Constipation 115
Degeneration of kidneys 115
Delirium tremens 115
Dementia 115
 paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 115
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 115
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 115
Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 115
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 115
Embolism 82
Emphysema 115
Empyema 93
 offrontalsinus 115
Encephalitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 115 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged prostate 115
 spleen 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Enterocolitis 104 or 115
 Epilepsy 115
 Epistaxis 115
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 115
Fecal fistula 115
 impaction 115
Fistula in ano 115
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 115
Gangrene 115
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage 115
 ulcer 102
Gastritis 115
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 115
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 115
 disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 115
Hemorrhage of lungs 115
Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 115
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 115
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104
 or 115
 obstruction 115
 paralysis 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Jaundice 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Operation 115
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oopheritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Paralysis of bladder 115
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 115
 Pemphigus 115
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 115
 Phlebitis 115
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 115
 Prostatitis 115
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistule 115
 Rectovaginal fistula 115
 Rectovesical fistula 115
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 115
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 115
 meningitis 115
 peritonitis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 115
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 115
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 sepsis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Synovitis 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 115
- Urethrovaginal fistula 115
- Urethrovesical fistula 115
- Urinary fistula 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 115
 - veins 115
- Vesicovaginal fistula 115
- Volvulus 109 B

Cholecystitis, chronic—

- Acute muscular rheumatism 115

Cholecystotomy—

- Acute nephritis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Septicemia 115

Choledochotomy—

- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—

- Acute cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 114
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 114
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hydrocephalus 114
 - indigestion 114
 - myocarditis 114
 - nephritis 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Acute pericarditis 77
- rheumatism 114
- uremia 114
- Cholemia 114
- Chorea 114
- Chronic cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 114
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hepatitis 114
 - indigestion 114
- Chronic interstitial nephritis 120

—Operation 114

Chronic myocarditis 79

- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 114
- uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

- liver 114

Colitis 104 or 114

Congenital heart disease 150 B

- hydrocephalus 150 A

Congestion of kidneys 114

- liver 114
- lungs 114

Constipation 114

Cystitis 114

Degeneration of kidneys 114

- liver 114

Delirium tremens 114

Dementia 114

- paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 114

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 114*

Duodenitis 104 or 114

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 114
- Edema of glottis** 87
 - lungs 114
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)** 114
- Embolism** 114
- Emphysema** 114
- Empyema of frontal sinus**
 - 114
 - gall bladder** 114
- Encephalitis** 114
- Endocarditis** 78 or 79
- Endometritis** 114 or 137
- Endopericarditis** 78
- Enlarged liver** 114
 - prostate** 114
 - spleen** 114
- Enteritis** 104 or 114
- Enterocolitis** 104 or 114
- Epilepsy** 114
- Epistaxis** 114
- Erysipelas** 18
- Exophthalmic goiter** 51
- Extravasation of urine** 125
- Facial erysipelas** 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart**
 - 79
 - liver** 114
- Fecal fistula** 114
 - impaction** 114
- Fistula in ano** 114
- Follicular tonsillitis** 114
- Furunculosis** 114
- Gangrene** 114
 - of intestines** 110
 - lungs** 95
 - rectum—Hyper-trophied prostate** 126
- Gangrenous stomatitis** 142
- Gastric hemorrhage** 114
 - ulcer** 102
- Gastritis** 114
- Gastroduodenitis** 104 or 114
- Gastroenteritis** 104 or 114
- General tuberculosis** 35
- Goiter** 114
- Gonorrhea** 114
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis** 38
 - salpingitis** 38
- Granular kidney** 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Heart clot** 114
- disease** 79
- Hemiplegia** 66
- Hemophilia** 114
- Hemorrhage of lungs** 114
- Hemorrhagic pancreatitis** 118
- Hemorrhoids (piles)** 114
- Hepatitis** 114
- Hernia** 114
- Hodgkin's disease** 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia** 114
- Icterus** 114
- Ileocolitis** 104 or 114
- Incarcerated hernia** 109 A
- Indigestion** 114
- Inflammatory rheumatism** 47
- Influenza** 10
- Intermittent fever** 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage** 114
 - indigestion** 104
 - or** 114
 - obstruction** 114
 - paralysis** 114
- Intussusception** 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula** 114
- Jaundice** 114
- Laryngismus stridulus** 114
- Laryngitis** 114
- Lead poisoning** 57
- Leptomeningitis** 114
- Leukemia** 53
- Lobar pneumonia** 92 A
- Lymphangitis** 114
- Malaria** 4
- Malarial fever** 4
- Malignant endocarditis** 114
- Mastoiditis** 146
- Measles** 6
- Meningitis** 114
- Meningoencephalitis** 114
- Metritis** 114 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency** 79
 - lesion** 79
 - obstruction** 79
 - regurgitation** 79
 - stenosis** 79
- Morphinism** 114
- Muscular rheumatism** 114
- Myelitis** 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration** 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Necrosis of gall bladder—

 - Septicemia 114
 - Nephritis 114
 - Nervous prostration 114
 - Neurasthenia 114
 - Neuritis 114
 - Oophoritis 132
 - Operation—Peritonitis 114
 - Orchitis 114
 - Organic brain disease 114
heart disease 79
 - Osteomyelitis 146
 - Otitis media 76
 - Ovarian tumor 131
 - Ovaritis 132
 - Pachymeningitis 114
 - Pancreatitis 114
 - Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
of bladder 114
 - Paraplegia 66
 - Paresis 67
 - Pelvic peritonitis 114
 - Pemphigus 114
 - Pericarditis 114
 - Perinephritis 114
 - Peritonitis 114
 - Pertussis 8
 - Pharyngitis 114
 - Phlebitis 114
 - Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 - Placenta praevia 135
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pott's disease 32
 - Pregnancy 114
 - Prostatitis 114
 - Puerperal convulsions 138
 - Pulmonary embolism 114
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 114
 - Pyemia 114
 - Pyloric stricture 114
 - Pyosalpinx 132
 - Pyothorax 93
 - Rectal fistula 114
 - Rectovaginal fistula 114
 - Rectovesical fistula 114
 - Renal calculus 114
colic 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.

- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
- myocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 114
- Rickets 114
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 114
- Septic cystitis 124
endocarditis 114
meningitis 114
peritonitis 114
- Septicemia 114
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 114
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 114
- Suppression of urine 114
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 114
- Thrombosis 114
- Tonsillitis 114
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 114
endocarditis 114
- Uremia 114
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 114
- Urethrovaginal fistula 114
- Urethrovesical fistula 114
- Urinary fistula 114
- Uterine tumor 114
- Vaginal fistula 114
- Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 114
veins 114
- Vesicovaginal fistula 114
- Volvulus 109 B

Cholemia—

- Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Cholemia—Continued	Cholera infantum—Continued
Embolism 82	Congestion of brain 104 or 105
Endocarditis 78 or 79	Cystitis 104 or 105
Enlargement of prostate 115	Dentition 104 or 105
Gangrene 142	Dysentery 104 or 105
Gastric hemorrhage 115	Embolism 104 or 105
ulcer 102	Endocarditis 104 or 105
Gastritis 115	Gangrene 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 38	Gastritis 104 or 105
Heart disease 79	Gonorrhea 104 or 105
Hemiplegia 66	Heart disease 104 or 105
Hernia 109 A	Heat 104 or 105
Influenza 10	Hemiplegia 104 or 105
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	Hernia 104 or 105
Jaundice 115	Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Indigestion 104 or 105
Meningitis 61 A	Influenza 104 or 105
Myelitis 63 B	Intestinal obstruction 104
Myocardial degeneration 79	or 105
insufficiency 79	Intussusception 104 or 109 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79	Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
Nephritis 120	Lues 37
Neuritis 115	Measles 104 or 105
Organic brain disease 115	Meningitis 104 or 105
heart disease 79	Myelitis 63 B
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	Myocarditis 104 or 105
Pancreatitis 118	Nephritis 104 or 105
Paralysis 66	Obstruction of bowels 104
agitans 63 B	or 105
Pericarditis 77	Organic brain disease 104
Peritonitis 115	or 105
Pleurisy 93	heart disease 104
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	or 105
Pneumonia 92 B	Paralysis 104 or 105
Pregnancy 134	Pericarditis 104 or 105
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	Pertussis 104 or 105
Rheumatic endocarditis 47	Pleurisy 104 or 105
Rheumatism 47	Pleuropneumonia 104 or 105
Rickets 36	Pneumonia 104 or 105
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	—Whooping cough 104 or 105
Stricture of urethra 125	Premature birth (child)
Thrombosis 82	(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
Tonsillitis 100	(+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
Uremia 115	(2y +) 105
Uterine tumor 129	Purpura haemorrhagica 104
Valvular heart disease 79	or 105
Cholera infantum—	Rheumatic endocarditis 104
Acute laryngitis 104 or 105	or 105
nephritis 104 or 105	
rheumatism 104 or 105	
Congenital heart disease 104	
or 105	

Cholera infantum—Continued	Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—Con.
Rheumatism 104 or 105	Intestinal obstruction 72
Rickets 104 or 105	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Scrofula 104 or 105	Meningitis 61 A
Simple meningitis 104 or 105	Myelitis 63 B
Spurious encephalus 104 or 105	Myocardial degeneration 79 insufficiency 79
Syphilis 37	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Thrombosis 104 or 105	Nephritis 120
Tonsillitis 104 or 105	Neuritis 72
Tuberculous meningitis 30	Organic brain disease 72 heart disease 79
Uremia 104 or 105	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
Valvular heart disease 104 or 105	Pancreatitis 118
Whooping cough 104 or 105	Paralysis 72 agitans 63 B
Cholera morbus—	Pericarditis 77
Dentition 13	Pleurisy 93
Dysentery 14	Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Endocarditis 13 or 79	Pneumonia 92 B
Enteritis 104 or 105	Pregnancy 138
Exophthalmic goiter 51	Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Gastritis 13	Rheumatic endocarditis 47
Heart disease 79	Rheumatism 47
Meningitis 13	Rickets 36
Nephritis 120	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Pneumonia 92 B	Stricture of urethra 72
Uterine fibroid 129	Thrombosis 72
Valvular heart disease 79	Tonsillitis 100
Cholera, sporadic—	Uremia 72
Heart disease 79	Uterine tumor 129
Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—	Valvular heart disease 79
Acute endocarditis 78 nephritis 119 rheumatism 47	Chorea insaniens—
Chronic hepatitis 113	Cyanosis 72
Cystitis 124	Circumcision—
Dementia paralytica 67	Convulsions 127
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105	Erysipelas 18
Dyspepsia 72	Gangrene 142
Embolism 72	Hemophilia 55
Endocarditis 78 or 79 —Mitral incompetency 79	Hemorrhage 85
Enlargement of prostate 72	Pyemia 20
Epilepsy—Rheumatism 69	Cirrhosis—
Gangrene 142	Acute phthisis 29
Gastric ulcer 102	Chronic nephritis 120 —Endocarditis 120
Gastritis 72	Delirium tremens 113 —Nephritis 113
Gonorrhea 38	Dropsey 113
Heart disease 79	Edema of lungs—Hepatitis 113
Hemiplegia 66	Endocarditis 78 or 79
Hernia 109 A	Fatty heart 79
Influenza 10	

Cirrhosis—Continued	Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—Continued
Gastric catarrh 113 hemorrhage 113	Myocardial degeneration 120
Gastritis 113	insufficiency 120
Hepatitis 113 —Nephritis 113	Myocarditis 120
Intestinal hemorrhage 113	Neuritis 120
Jaundice 113	Organic brain disease 120
Nephritis 120	heart disease 79
Phthisis 28	Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
Pleurisy 93	Pancreatitis 120
Pleuritis 93	Paralysis 120
Pneumonia 92 B	agitans 120
Salpingitis 132	Pericarditis 120
Cirrhosis, hepatic (<i>see</i> Cirrhosis, liver)	Pleurisy 120
Cirrhosis, hypertrophic—	Pleuropneumonia 120
Fatty degeneration of heart 79	Pneumonia 120
Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—	Pregnancy 120
Acute nephritis 120	Purpura haemorrhagica 120
rheumatism 120	Rheumatic endocarditis 120
Chronic endocarditis 120	Rheumatism 120
heart disease 79	Rickets 120
hepatitis 120	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
myocarditis 120	Stricture of urethra 120
Cirrhosis of liver 113	Thrombosis 120
Cystitis 120	Tonsillitis 120
Dementia paralytica 67	Uterine tumor 120
Dilatation of heart 120	Valvular heart disease 79
Duodenal ulcer 120	stenosis 120
Embolism 120	Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—
Endocarditis 120	Acute nephritis 113
Enlargement of prostate 120	—Fatty heart 113
Fatty degeneration of heart 120	Acute rheumatism 113
heart 120	Chronic endocarditis 113
Gangrene 120	gastritis 113
Gastric ulcer 120	gout 113
Gastritis 120	myocarditis 113
Gonorrhea 120	Chronic nephritis 120
Heart disease 120	—Heart disease 120
Hemiplegia 120	Cystitis 113
Hernia 120	Dementia paralytica 67
Influenza 120	Diabetes 50
Intestinal obstruction 120	Dilated heart—Nephritis 113
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Double pleuritis 113
Mitral insufficiency 79	pneumonia 113
lesion 120	Dropsey 113
regurgitation 79	Duodenal ulcer 113
stenosis 79	Dysentery 113
Myelitis 63 B	Embolism 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Endocarditis 113.
 Enlargement of prostate 113
 Erysipelas 113
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration 113
 heart 113
 Gangrene 113
 of lung 113
 Gastric hemorrhage 113
 ulcer 113
 Gastritis 113
 Gastroenteritis 113
 Gastrointestinal hemorrhage 113
 Gonorrhea 113
 Heart disease 113
 Hematemesis 113
 Hemiplegia 113
 Hernia 113
 Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 Influenza 113
 Intestinal obstruction 113
 —Typhlitis 113
 Jaundice 113
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lupus 34
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral regurgitation 113
 Morphinism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 113
 insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 —Septic meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 113
 Neuritis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 113
 Ovarian cyst 113
 Pancreatitis 113
 Paralysis 113
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 113
 Pleuropneumonia 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Pneumonia 113
 Pregnancy 113
 Prematurity 113
 Pulmonary edema 113
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Rheumatic endocarditis 113
 Rheumatism 113
 Rickets 113
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Tumor 113
 Typhoid fever 1
 Umbilical hernia 113
 Uremia 113
 Uremic dyspnea 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 113
 Cirrhosis, liver, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 113
 Cirrhosis, renal (see Cirrhosis, kidney)
 Cleft palate—
 Congenital lues 37
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Operation 150 C
 Premature birth 150 C
 Clot, heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Clot, heart—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129

Cold—

- Congestion of lungs 89
- Convulsions 71 or 70

Cold, exposure to—

- Endocarditis 178

Colic—

- Eclampsia 104 or 105
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Nephritis 123

Colic, acute intestinal—

- Organic heart disease 79

Colic, gastric—

- Intestinal colic 104 or 105

Colic, renal—

- Acute nephritis 123
 - rheumatism 123
- Chronic hepatitis 123
- Cystitis 123
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 123
- Edema of lungs 123
- Embolism 123
- Endocarditis 123 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 123
- Gangrene 123
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 123

Colic, renal—Continued

- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 123
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 123
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 123
- Lobar pneumonia 123
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 123
 - insufficiency 123
- Myocarditis 123 or 79
- Nephritis 123
- Neuritis 123
- Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123
- Pancreatitis 123
- Paralysis 123
 - agitans 123
- Pericarditis 123
- Pleurisy 123
- Pleuropneumonia 123
- Pneumonia 123
- Pregnancy 123
- Purpura haemorrhagica 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 123
- Rheumatism 123
- Rickets 123
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 123
- Thrombosis 123
- Tonsillitis 123
- Uremia 123
- Uterine tumor 123
- Valvular heart disease 79

Coliotomy—

- Ovarian cyst 131

Colitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Croup 9
- Cystitis 104 or 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Erysipelas 18

Colitis—Continued

Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Necrosis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Colitis—Continued

Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Colitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Colitis, chronic—
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Ulcer of rectum 104 or 105
Colitis, croupous—
 Acute dysentery 14
Colitis, gastric—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Colitis, ulcerative—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 105
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Cystitis 104 or 105
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Embolism 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 104 or 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104, or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105

Colitis, ulcerative—Continued	Congenital cyanosis—
Organic heart disease 104 or 79	Eclampsia 152 B or 189 A
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	Congenital debility—
Pancreatitis 104 or 118	Epileptiform convulsions 71 or 70
Paralysis 104 or 66 agitans 104 or 63 B	Congenital deformity—
Perforation 104 or 105	Hydrocephalus 150 A
Pericarditis 104 or 77	Congenital endocarditis—
Pleurisy 104 or 93	Acute hepatitis 78
Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B	Congenital heart disease—
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B	Acute nephritis 150 B rheumatism 150 B
Pregnancy 134	Chronic hepatitis 150 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105	Cystitis 150 B
Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47	Duodenal ulcer 150 B
Rheumatism 104 or 105	Embolism 150 B
Rickets 104 or 105	Endocarditis 150 B
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Enterocolitis 150 B
Stricture of urethra 104 or 105	Gangrene 150 B
Thrombosis 104 or 105	Gastric ulcer 150 B
Tonsillitis 104 or 105	Gastritis 150 B
Uremia 104 or 105	Gonorrhea 150 B
Uterine tumor 129	Hemiplegia 150 B
Valvular heart disease 104 or 79	Hernia 150 B
Ventral hernia 109 A	Influenza 150 B
Colliquative diarrhea—	Injury at birth 152 A
Influenza 104 or 10	Instrumental delivery 150 B
Colloid tumor (see Cancer)	Intestinal obstruction 150 B
Coloenteritis—	Intussusception 109 B
Gastritis 104 or 105	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Coma, uremic—	Malaria 150 B
Acute nephritis 119	Measles 6
Complaint, summer—	Myelitis 63 B
Pneumonia 104 or 92 B	Nephritis 150 B
Compound fracture (see Fracture)	Neuritis 150 B
Compression, brain—	Organic brain disease 150 B
Instrumental delivery (child) 152 A or stillborn	Pancreatitis 150 B
Concussion, brain—	Paralysis 150 B
Drowning 169	Pericarditis 150 B
Confinement—	Pleurisy 150 B
Consumption 28	Pleuropneumonia 150 B
Influenza 10	Pneumonia 150 B
Mitral lesion 79	Premature birth 150 B
Placenta praevia—Septic per- itonitis 137	Purpura haemorrhagica 150 B
Thrombosis 139	Rheumatic endocarditis 150 B
	Rheumatism 150 B
	Rickets 150 B
	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
	Stricture of urethra 150 B
	Thrombosis 150 B
	Tonsillitis 150 B

Congenital heart disease—Contd.
 Tuberculous diarrhea 31
 Uremia 150 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Congenital hydrocephalus—
 Acute nephritis 150 A
 rheumatism 150 A
 Chronic hepatitis 150 A
 Duodenal ulcer 150 A
 Embolism 150 A
 Endocarditis 150 A
 Gangrene 150 A
 Gastritis 150 A
 Gonorrhea 150 A
 Heart disease 150 A
 Hemiplegia 150 A
 Hernia 150 A
 Influenza 150 A
 Intestinal obstruction 150 A
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 150 A
 Myocardial insufficiency
 150 A
 Myocarditis 150 A
 Nephritis 150 A
 Organic brain disease 150 A
 heart disease 150 A
 Paralysis 150 A
 agitans 150 A
 Pericarditis 150 A
 Pleurisy 150 A
 Pleuropneumonia 150 A
 Pneumonia 150 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 150 A
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 150 A
 Rickets 150 A
 Thrombosis 150 A
 Tonsillitis 150 A
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 150 A
 Valvular heart disease
 150 A
 Congenital malformation of
 heart—
 Pulmonary edema 150 B
 Congenital malnutrition—
 Sclerema neonatorum 151 B
 Congenital meningitis—
 Myelocele 150 C
 Congenital obstruction—
 Stenosis of larynx 150 C

Congenital paralysis—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Congenital syphilis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Gonorrheal ophthalmia 37
 Lobar pneumonia 37
 Measles 6
 Tuberculosis 37
 Congestion, bowels—
 Congestion of brain—Diar-
 rhea 104 or 105
 Congestion, bowels, acute—
 Acute congestion of stomach
 104 or 105
 Congestion, brain (*see* Cerebral
 congestion)
 Congestion, hepatic (*see* Conges-
 tion, liver)
 Congestion, kidneys (congestion,
 renal)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pericarditis—Pneu-
 monia 92 B
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Congestion of liver 122
 Malaria 4
 Convulsions—Inflammation
 of bowels 104 or 105
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73

Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—Continued.
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Congestion, kidneys, acute—
 Inguinal hernia 109 A
 Uremia 122

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—Continued.
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Congestion, liver, tuberculous—
 Tuberculous congestion of stomach 34

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 pleurisy 93
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 leptomeningitis 61 A
 nephritis 120

Convulsions 94
 Cystitis 124
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 94
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Encephalitis 60
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.

- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage of lungs
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 98
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Insolation 94 or 179
- Intestinal hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
irritation 104 or 94
obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever—Whooping cough 8
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Patent foramen ovale 150 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
151 A or 94
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 94
- Specific hysteria 94
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.

- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Whooping cough 8
- Congestion, lungs, acute—
Diabetes 50
- Congestion, pulmonary (*see Congestion, lungs*)
- Congestion, renal (*see Congestion, kidneys*)
- Congestion, spleen—
Pneumonia 92 B
- Congestive gastroenteritis—
Malaria 104 or 4
- Congestive malaria—
Chronic diarrhea 4
- Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal—
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Constipation—
Acute nephritis 119
Acute rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Cystitis 124
Dementia paralytica 67
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 126
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Indigestion 110
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 110
strangulation 109 B
- Jaundice 110
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120

Constipation—Continued
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117 (regardless
 of duration)
 (caused by) 110
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Tetanus 24
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Constipation, chronic—
 Chronic gastritis 103
 “Consumption” (*see* Tuberculosis)
 Continued fever—
 Chronic diarrhea 104 or 1
 Convulsions (eclampsia)—
 Acute indigestion 104 or
 105
 Cretinism—Meningitis 61 A
 Cyanosis 152 B, 71, or 70
 Dentition 71
 —Indigestion 104 or 105
 —Meningitis 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Enterocolitis—Gastritis 104
 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Gastric fever 71 or 70
 Gastric toxemia 103
 Gastritis 103
 Heart disease 79

Convulsions (eclampsia)—Contd.
 Heat 179
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Imperfect heart 150 B
 Inanition 71 or 70
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 —Internal hemorrhage 104
 or 105
 infantile scurvy 49
 Insolation 71, 70, or 179
 Malarial fever 4
 Marasmus 71 or 70
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Pertussis—Summer diarrhea
 104 or 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Prematurity (child) 151 A
 or 71
 Prolonged labor (child)
 152 A
 Septicemia 20
 Teething 71
 Tetanus 24
 Tonsillitis 100
 Toxemia 55
 Volvulus 109 B
 Convulsions, epileptic (*see* Epilepsy)
 Convulsions, puerperal (eclamp-
 sia, puerperal)—
 Acute nephritis 138
 rheumatism 138
 Chronic hepatitis 138
 nephritis 120
 Cystitis 138
 Dementia paralytica 138
 Duodenal ulcer 138
 Embolism 138
 Endocarditis 138
 Gangrene 138
 Gastric ulcer 138
 Gastritis 138
 Gonorrhea 138
 Heart disease 138
 Hemiplegia 138
 Hernia 138
 Influenza 138
 Intestinal obstruction 138
 Lobar pneumonia 138

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal—Continued

- Myelitis 138
- Myocardial degeneration 138
insufficiency 138
- Myocarditis 138
- Nephritis 138
- Neuritis 138
- Organic brain disease 138
heart disease 138
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 138
- Pancreatitis 138
- Paralysis 138
agitans 138
- Pericarditis 138
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 138
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 138
- Pleuropneumonia 138
- Pneumonia 138
- Premature birth (mother) 138
- Puerperal embolism 138
hemorrhage 135
- Purpura haemorrhagica 138
- Rheumatic endocarditis 138
- Rheumatism 138
- Rickets 138
- Septicemia 137
- Spinal sclerosis 138
- Stricture of urethra 138
- Thrombosis 138
- Tonsillitis 138
- Uremia 138
- Uterine tumor 138
- Valvular heart disease 138

Convulsions, uremic—

- Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 120
- Chronic cystitis 124
hepatitis 120
- Cystitis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Dentition 120
- Duodenal ulcer 120
- Embolism 120
- Endocarditis 120
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Gangrene 120
- Gastric ulcer 120
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79

Convulsions, uremic—Continued

- Hemiplegia 120
- Hernia 120
- Influenza 120
- Intestinal obstruction 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
—Operation 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 120
—Operation 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Croup—

- Epilepsy 9
- Ileocolitis 9
- Influenza 9
- Laryngitis 9
- Lobar pneumonia 9
- Measles 9
—Pneumonia 9
- Myelitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Pleuropneumonia 9
- Pneumonia 9
- Septicemia 9
- Tonsillitis 9
- Typhoid fever 9
- Ulcerated sore throat 9
- Water on brain 9
- Whooping cough 9

Croup, membranous—	Cyst, liver, hydatid—
Influenza 9	Pneumonia 112
Lobar pneumonia 9	Cyst, mesentery—
Measles 9	Chronic dysentery 14
—Pneumonia 9	Metritis 117
Myelitis 9	Ovaritis 117
Pleuroneumonia 9	Cyst, omentum—
Pneumonia 9	Chronic dysentery 14
Croup, spasmodic—	Metritis 117
Measles 6	Ovaritis 117
Croupous laryngitis—	Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Lobar pneumonia 9	Acute cystitis 131
Myelitis 9	diarrhea 131
Pleurisy 9	diffuse nephritis 131
Pleuropneumonia 9	dysentery 131
Pneumonia 9	endocarditis 131
Scarlet fever 7	enteritis 131
Croupous pneumonia—	enterocolitis 131
Acute gastritis 92 A	gastritis 131
meningitis 92 A	gastroenteritis 131
nephritis 92 A	indigestion 131
Laryngitis 92 A	myocarditis 131
Croupous pneumonia, acute—	nephritis 131
Rheumatic fever 92 A	rheumatism 47
Crusta lactea—	uremia 131
Eczema 145	Chronic cystitis 131
Curettage—	diarrhea 131
Acute peritonitis — Chronic endometritis 130 or 137	diffuse nephritis 120
Embolism—Endocarditis 130	dysentery 131
Miscarriage—Septicemia 137	endocarditis 79
Curettage, postpartum—	enteritis 131
Puerperal hemorrhage 135	enterocolitis 131
Tetanus 138	gastritis 131
Curettage, uterus—	gastroenteritis 131
Endometritis 130 or 137	Chronic hepatitis 131
Curvature, spine—	indigestion 131
Heart disease 79	interstitial nephritis 120
Cyanosis—	Myocarditis 79
Imperfect heart 150 B	nephritis 120
Meningitis 61 A	rheumatism 131
Pneumonia 92 B	uremia 120
Premature birth (child) 151 A	Cystitis 131
Valvular heart disease 150 B (if congenital) or 79	Degeneration of liver 131
Cyst, cerebellum—	Delirium tremens 131
Mastoiditis 74	Dementia 131
Cyst, echinococcus, liver—	Dementia paralytica 67
Diabetes 112	—Operation 131
Cyst, liver—	Diabetes 50
Septicemia—Suppurating echinococcus 112	Diarrhea 131
	Diffuse nephritis 120
	Duodenal ulcer 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
 Continued
 Duodenitis 131
 Dysentery 131
 Dyspepsia 131
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 131
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 131
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 131
 Embolism 131
 Emphysema 131
 Empyema 131
 of frontal sinus
 131
 gall bladder
 131
 Encephalitis 131
 Endocarditis 131 or 79
 —Operation 131
 Endometritis 131 or 137
 Endopericarditis 131
 Enlarged liver 131
 spleen 131
 Enteritis 131
 Enterocolitis 131
 Epilepsy 131
 Epistaxis 131
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 131
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 131
 Fecal fistula 131
 impaction 131
 Fibroid tumor of uterus 131
 Fistula in ano 131
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 131
 Gangrene 131
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric hemorrhage 131
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 131
 Gastroduodenitis 131
 Gastroenteritis 131
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 131
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
 Continued
 Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 —Operation 131
 Hemiplegia 66
 —Operation 131
 Hemophilia 131
 Hemorrhage of lungs 131
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 131
 Hepatitis 131
 Hernia 131
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 131
 Icterus 131
 Ileocolitis 131
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 131
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 —Operation 131
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 131
 indigestion 131
 obstruction 131
 paralysis 131
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 131
 Laryngismus stridulus 131
 Laryngitis 131
 Leptomeningitis 131
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 131
 Lymphangitis 131
 Malaria 131
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 131
 Meningoencephalitis 131
 Metritis 131 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 131
 Muscular rheumatism 131
 Myelitis 63 B
 —Operation 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 —Operation 131
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 —Operation 131
 Myocarditis 131 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Operation 131
 Nervous prostration 131
 Neurasthenia 131
 Neuritis 131
 Ophoritis 131
 Organic brain disease 131
 Organic heart disease 79
 —Operation 131
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Pachymeningitis 131
 Pancreatitis 131
 Paralysis 131
 Paralysis agitans 63 B
 —Operation 131
 Paralysis of bladder 131
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 131
 Pelvic peritonitis 131
 Pemphigus 131
 Pericarditis 131
 Perinephritis 131
 Peritonitis 131
 —Pneumonia 131
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 131
 Phlebitis 131
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 131
 Pleuropneumonia 131
 Pneumonia 131
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 131
 Pulmonary embolism 131
 Purpura haemorrhagica 131
 Pyemia 131
 Pyloric stricture 131
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 131
 Rectovaginal fistula 131
 Rectovesical fistula 131
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—Continued
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 131
 Rickets 131
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 131
 Septic cystitis 131
 endocarditis 131
 meningitis 131
 peritonitis 131
 Septicemia 131
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 —Operation 131
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 —Operation 131
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 131
 Suppression of urine 131
 Suppurative cystitis 131
 Synovitis 131
 Thrombosis 131
 Tonsillitis 131
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 131
 Uremia 131
 Urethrorectal fistula 131
 Urethrovaginal fistula 131
 Urethrovesical fistula 131
 Urinary fistula 131
 Uterine tumor 131
 Vaginal fistula 131
 Valvular heart disease 79
 —Operation 131
 Valvular insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 131
 veins 131
 Vesicovaginal fistula 131
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cyst, ovarian, dermoid—
 Uterine fibroid 131
 Cyst, ovarian, tuberculous—
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Cyst, pancreas—
Hemorrhage 118
 Cyst, rupture of—
Labor 136
 Cystic degeneration—
Excision of ovaries 131
 Cystic gangrene—
Osteomyelitis 146
 Cystic ovaries—
Uterine fibroma 131
 Cystitis—
Acute diffuse nephritis 119
dysentery 14
endocarditis 78
enteritis 104 or 124
enterocolitis 104 or
124
gastritis 124
gastroenteritis 104
or 124
hydrocephalus 74
indigestion 124
myocarditis 78
nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
uremia 124
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
dysentery
(-70y) 14
(70y+) 124
enteritis 104 or 124
enterocolitis 104 or
124
gastritis 124
—Enteritis 104 or
124
gastroenteritis 104
or 124
hepatitis 113
indigestion 124
interstitial nephritis
120
myocarditis 79
nephritis 120
—Mitral insuffi-
ciency 79
phthisis 28
prostatitis 126
rheumatism 124
septicemia 124
uremia 120
 Degeneration of kidneys 124
liver 124

Cystitis—Continued
 Delirium tremens 124
Dementia 124
paralytica 67
Diabetes 50
Diarrhea 104 or 124
Diffuse nephritis 120
Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
Duodenitis 104 or 105
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 124
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 124
Edema of glottis 87
lungs 124
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
of frontal sinus
146
gall bladder
115
Encephalitis 124
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
Enlarged prostate 126
—Influenza 126
Enlarged spleen 124
Enteritis 104 or 124
Enterocolitis 104 or 124
—Paralysis 104 or 124
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 124
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart
79
liver 124
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 124
Gangrene 124
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Cystitis—Continued

- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo +) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 124
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 124
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo. +) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 124
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 - Rheumatism 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 - Septicemia 126
- Hypostatic pneumonia 124
- Icterus 124
- Ileocolitis 104 or 124
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 124
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
 - Pneumonia 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo. +) 110
 - indigestion 104
 - or 124
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 124
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 110
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis—Continued

- Lumbago 124
- Lymphangitis 124
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 124
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
 - Trachelorrhaphy 130
- Nervous prostration 124
- Neurasthenia 124
- Neuritis 124
- Obstruction of bowels 109 B
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Osteitis of femur 146
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 124
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 124
- Phlebitis 124
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135

Cystitis—Continued

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 124
- Prostatic enlargement 126
- Prostatitis 126
- Pulmonary embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyelonephritis 122
- Pyemia 124
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyonephritis 122
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 110
- Rectovaginal fistula 110
- Rectovesical fistula 125
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Rupture of urethra 125
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic endocarditis 124
 - meningitis 124
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 124
- Spinal disease 124
 - paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 124
- Stone in bladder 128
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture 125
 - of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 124
- Synovitis 147
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Cystitis—Continued

- Tuberculous enteritis 31
- meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative endocarditis 78
- Uremia 124
- Urethritis 38
- Urethrorectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 124
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cystitis, acute—**
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - prostatitis 126
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 124
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B

Cystitis, acute—Continued

- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Pyelonephritis 122
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 124
- Urethritis 38
- Urinary calculus 123
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis—Enlarged prostate 120
 - pyelitis—Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 - rheumatism 48
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 124
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
 - Pneumonia 79
- Hematuria 124
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79

Cystitis, chronic—Continued

- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 124
- Organic brain disease 124
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 124
- Purpura haemorrhagica 124
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Septicemia 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of esophagus 101
 - urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic, purulent—

- Pericarditis 124

Cystitis, chronic septic—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Cystitis, purulent—

- Nephritis 120

Cystitis, septic—

- Acute nephritis 124
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 124
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Gangrene 124
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 124
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Hypertrophy of prostate 126
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 124

Cystitis, septic—Continued
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 124
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 124
 Tonsillitis 124
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, suppurative—
 Acute nephritis 124
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 124
 myelitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 124
 Embolism 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 124
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 124
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Cystitis, suppurative—Continued
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 Organic heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 124
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 124
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 124
 Tonsillitis 124
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cystitis, tuberculous—
 Meningitis 34
 Cystoma, uteroovarian—
 Septic inflammation 131

D

Death, sudden—
 Heart failure 189 A
 Natural causes 188
 Debility—
 Enlargement of heart—En-
 largegment of liver 79
 Exposure 151 B, 178, or 186
 Influenza—Pneumonia 10
 Senility 154
 Debility, general—
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 General paralysis 66 or 67
 Degeneration, heart (*see* Cardiac
 degeneration)
 Degeneration, heart, fatty (*see*
 Cardiac degeneration, fatty)
 Degeneration, kidneys—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67

Degeneration, kidneys—Contd.

- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 120
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Serous meningitis 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver—

- Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 115
- Fibroid phthisis 28
- Gangrene 142

Degeneration, liver—Continued

- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rickets 115
- Septic poisoning 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver, fatty—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Gastritis 113

Degeneration, myocardial—

- Acute diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 119
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 79

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.	Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
Acute myocarditis 78	Epistaxis 79
nephritis 119	Erysipelas 18
rheumatism 79	Exophthalmic goiter 51
uremia 120	Extravasation of urine 125
Chronic diarrhea 104 or 79	Facial erysipelas 79
diffuse nephritis 120	Fatty liver 79
dysentery	Fecal fistula 79
(—70 y) 14	impaction 110
(70 y+) 79	Fistula in ano 79
enteritis 104 or 79	Follicular tonsillitis 100
enterocolitis 104 or	Furunculosis 79
79	Gangrene 79
gastritis 79	of intestines 110
gastroenteritis 104	lungs 95
or 79	Gangrenous stomatitis 142
hepatitis 113	Gastric hemorrhage
indigestion 79	(—1mo.) 152 B
interstitial nephritis	(1mo.+) 79
120	ulcer 102
nephritis 120	Gastritis 79
rheumatism 79	Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
uremia 120	Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
Delirium tremens 79	General tuberculosis 35
Dementia 79	Goiter 79
paralytica 67	Gonorrhea 79
Diabetes 50	Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
Diarrhea 104 or 79	salpingitis 38
Diffuse nephritis 120	Granular kidney 120
Duodenitis 104 or 79	Hemiplegia 66
Dysentery 14	Hemophilia 79
Dyspepsia 79	Hemorrhage of lungs
Ectopic gestation 134	(—1mo.) 152 B
Eczema 79	(1mo.+) 79
Edema of glottis 87	Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
lungs 79	Hepatitis 79
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or	Hernia 79
unqualified) 145	Hodgkin's disease 53
Embolism 79	Hypostatic pneumonia 79
Emphysema 79	Icterus 79
Empyema 93	Ileocolitis 104 or 79
of frontal sinus 79	Incarcerated hernia 109 A
gall bladder 79	Indigestion 79
Encephalitis 79	Inflammatory rheumatism
Endocarditis 79	79
Endometritis 130 or 137	Influenza 10
Endopericarditis 79	Intermittent fever 4
Enlarged liver 79	Intestinal hemorrhage
prostate 79	(—1mo.) 152 B
spleen 79	(1mo.+) 110
Enteritis 104 or 79	indigestion 104
Enterocolitis 104 or 79	or 79
Epilepsy 69	obstruction 109 B

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

- Intestinal paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 149
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Pulmonary embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative endocarditis 79
- Uremia 79
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Degeneration, placenta—
 - Premature birth (child) 151 A

Delirium, acute—
 Epilepsy 69
 Delirium tremens—
 Acute dilatation of heart 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 105
 Edema of brain 56
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Fracture 185
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gonorrhea 56
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 56
 Organic brain disease 56
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pregnancy 56
 Purpura haemorrhagica 56
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rickets 56
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 56
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 56
 Uremia 56
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Delivery (*see* Childbirth)
 Dementia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 105
 Epilepsy—Pleuropneumonia
 92 B
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Heat prostration 179
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 68
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 140
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Dementia paralytica (<i>see also</i> General paresis)—	Dementia paralytica—Continued
Acute diarrhea 67	Endocarditis 67
diffuse nephritis 67	Endometritis 67 or 137
dysentery 67	Endopericarditis 67
endocarditis 67	Enlarged liver 67
enteritis 67	prostate 67
enterocolitis 67	spleen 67
gastritis 67	Enteritis 67
gastroenteritis 67	Enterocolitis 67
hydrocephalus 67	Epilepsy 67
indigestion 67	Epistaxis 67
myocarditis 67	Erysipelas 67
nephritis 67	Exophthalmic goiter 67
rheumatism 67	Extravasation of urine 67
uremia 67	Facial erysipelas 67
Chronic diarrhea 67	Fatty liver 67
diffuse nephritis 67	Fecal fistula 67
dysentery 67	impaction 67
endocarditis 67	Fistula in ano 67
enteritis 67	Follicular tonsillitis 67
enterocolitis 67	Furunculosis 67
gastritis 67	Gangrene 67
gastroenteritis 67	of intestines 67
hepatitis 67	lungs 67
indigestion 67	Gastric hemorrhage 67
interstitial nephritis	ulcer 67
67	Gastritis 67
myocarditis 67	Gastroduodenitis 67
nephritis 67	Gastroenteritis 67
rheumatism 67	General tuberculosis 35
uremia 67	Goiter 67
Diabetes 50	Gonorrhea 67
Diarrhea 67	Gonorrhreal endocarditis 53
Diffuse nephritis 67	salpingitis 38
Duodenal ulcer 67	Granular kidney 67
Duodenitis 67	Heart disease 67
Dysentery 67	Hemiplegia 67
Dyspepsia 67	Hemophilia 67
Ectopic gestation 134	Hemorrhage of lungs 67
Eczema 67	Hemorrhoids (piles) 67
Edema of glottis 67	Hepatitis 67
lungs 67	Hernia 67
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or	Hodgkin's disease 53
unqualified) 67	Hypostatic pneumonia 67
Embolism 67	Icterus 67
Emphysema 67	Ileocolitis 67
Empyema 67	Incarcerated hernia 109 A
of frontal sinus	Indigestion 67
67	Inflammatory rheumatism
gall bladder	67
67	Influenza 67
Encephalitis 67	Intermittent fever 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
 Intestinal hemorrhage 67
 indigestion 67
 obstruction 67
 paralysis 67
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 67
 Laryngismus stridulus 67
 Laryngitis 67
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 67
 Leukemia 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Lymphangitis 67
 Malaria 67
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 67
 Mastoiditis 67
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 67
 Meningoencephalitis 67
 Metritis 67 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 67
 lesion 67
 obstruction 67
 regurgitation 67
 stenosis 67
 Morphinism 67
 Muscular rheumatism 67
 Myelitis 67
 Myocardial insufficiency 67
 Myocarditis 67
 Nephritis 67
 Nervous prostration 67
 Neurasthenia 67
 Neuritis 67
 Ophoritis 67
 Orchitis 67
 Organic brain disease 67
 heart disease 67
 Osteomyelitis 67
 Otitis media 67
 Ovaritis 67
 Pachymeningitis 67
 Pancreatitis 67
 Paralysis 67
 agitans 67
 of bladder 67
 Paraplegia 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 67
 Pemphigus 67
 Pericarditis 67
 Perinephritis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued
 Peritonitis 67
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 67
 Phlebitis 67
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 67
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 67
 Pleuropneumonia 67
 Pneumonia 67
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 67
 Prostatitis 67
 Pulmonary embolism 67
 Purpura haemorrhagica 67
 Pyemia 67
 Pyloric stricture 67
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 67
 Rectal fistula 67
 Rectovaginal fistula 67
 Rectovesical fistula 67
 Rheumatic endocarditis 67
 fever 67
 myocarditis 67
 pericarditis 67
 Rheumatism 67
 Rickets 67
 Salpingitis 67
 Scurvy 67
 Septic endocarditis 67
 meningitis 67
 peritonitis 67
 Septicemia 67
 Spinal paralysis 67
 sclerosis 67
 Stricture of urethra 67
 Suppression of urine 67
 Synovitis 67
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 67
 Tonsillitis 67
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 67
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative endocarditis 67
 Uremia 67
 Urethrorectal fistula 67
 Urethrovaginal fistula 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued	Diabetes—Continued
Urethrovesical fistula 67	Chronic hepatitis 50
Urinary fistula 67	Chronic nephritis 50
Uterine tumor 67	—Gangrene 50
Vaginal fistula 67	Diphtheria 9
Valvular heart disease 67	Duodenal ulcer 50
insufficiency 67	Dysentery 50
lesion 67	Embolism 50
Varicose ulcer 67	Endocarditis 50
veins 67	—Gangrene 50
Vesicovaginal fistula 67	Enlargement of prostate 50
Volvulus 109 B	Enteritis 50
Dementia, terminal—	Epilepsy 50
Chronic enteritis 105	Erysipelas 50
Erysipelas 18	Exophthalmic goiter 50
Phthisis 28	Fistula in ano 50
Pneumonia 92 B	Furunculosis 50
Dentition (teething)—	Gangrene 50
Acute indigestion—Eclampsia 104 or 105	of lungs 50
meningitis 61 A	Gastric ulcer 50
Diarrhea 104 or 105	Gastritis 50
Endocarditis 78	Gastroenteritis 50
Enteritis 104 or 105	Gonorrhea 50
Enterocolitis 104 or 105	Heart disease 50
—Meningitis 104 or 61 A	Hemiplegia 50
Gastritis 103	—Influenza—Pneumonia 50
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105	Hernia 50
Inanition—Simple meningitis 61 A	Influenza 50
Indigestion 103	Intestinal obstruction 50
—Spasms 104 or 105	Lobar pneumonia 50
Malnutrition 151 B or	Measles 50
189 A	Myelitis 50
Measles 6	Myocardial insufficiency 50
Meningitis 61 A	Myocarditis 50
Nephritis 120	Nephritis 50
Pertussis 8	Neuritis 50
Pneumonia 92 B	Organic brain disease 50
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	heart disease 50
Rheumatism 47	Otitis media 50
Rickets 36	Pancreatitis 50
Whooping cough 8	Paralysis 50
Derangement, gastric—	agitans 50
Rheumatism 47	Pericarditis 50
Dermatitis—	Peritonitis 50
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105	Phthisis 28
Diabetes—	Pleurisy 50
Acute nephritis 50	Pleuropneumonia 50
—Glaucoma 50	Pneumonia 50
Acute rheumatism 50	Pregnancy 50
Chronic endocarditis 50	Purpura haemorrhagica 50
—Chronic nephritis 50	Pyemia 50
	Pyosalpinx 50

Diabetes—Continued

Rheumatic endocarditis 50
 Rheumatism 50
 Rickets 50
 Salpingitis 50
 Spinal sclerosis 50
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 50
 Thrombosis 50
 —Typhoid fever 1
 Tonsillitis 50
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcer 50
 Uremia 50
 Uterine tumor 50
 Valvular heart disease 50
 Varicose ulcer 50

Diabetes insipidus—

Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 55
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 120

Diabetes mellitus—

Chronic nephritis 50
 Gangrene 50
 Influenza 50
 Nephritis 50
 Phlegmon—Septicemia 50
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 50
 Whooping cough 50

Diarrhea—

Acute indigestion 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or
 113
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 Diphtheria—Measles 9
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 104 or 105
 Edema of lungs 104 or 105
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Diarrhea—Continued

Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastrectasis 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 General paralysis 104, 66,
 or 67
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat 104 or 105
 prostration 104 or
 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
 Inflammation 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Liver disease 104 or 115
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Malnutrition 104 or 105
 Melancholia 104 or 105
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 —Vomiting 104 or 61 A
 Mental disease 104 or 105
 Milk poisoning 104 or 105
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morbus cordis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 —Phthisis 28
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B

Diarrhea—Continued

- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 104 or 67
- Pedatrophia 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Prematurity (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y+) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Pyelitis 104 or 122
- Pyemia 20
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spina bifida 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Spurious hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Tuberculosis 28
 - of mesenteric gland 31
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Diarrhea, acute—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79

Diarrhea, acute—Continued

- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, acute mycotic—

- Leptomeningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Embolism 104 or 82
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hemorrhoids 104 or 105
- Hepatitis 104 or 115
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Diarrhea, chronic—Continued
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Myocardial insufficiency
 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Secondary syphilis 37
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
Diarrhea, fermental—
 Rickets 104 or 105
Diarrhea, idiopathic—
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
Diarrhea, malarial—
 Heart disease 79
Diathesis, scrofulous—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Difficult labor—
 Eclampsia (mother) 138
 Meningeal hemorrhage
 (child) 152 A
 Pelvic peritonitis (mother)
 137
Diffuse nephritis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 113
 myocarditis 79
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120

Diffuse nephritis—Continued
 Endocarditis 120 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 120
 Fatty heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 120
Diffuse nephritis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 119 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Gangrene 119

Diffuse nephritis, acute—Contd.

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 119
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 119 or 79
 Neuritis 119
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 138
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 119
 Scarlatina 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic endocarditis 120
 heart disease 120
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 120
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120
 Endocarditis 120
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 120

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—Con.

Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120

Diffuse peritonitis—

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Dilatation, acute—

Endocarditis—Nephritis
 120 or 79

Dilatation, heart (*see Cardiac dilatation*)

Dilatation, heart, acute (*see Cardiac dilatation, acute*)

Dilatation, stomach—

Peritonitis—Pyloric stenosis
 117

Dilated heart (*see Cardiac dilatation*)

Diphtheria—

- Acute nephritis 9
phthisis 9
- Chronic nephritis 9
- Emphysema 9
- Empyema—Measles 9
- Enterocolitis 9
- Gastritis 9
- Gastroenteritis 9
- General tuberculosis 9
- Heart disease 9
- Hydrocephalus—Measles 9
- Hyperpyrexia 9
- Influenza 9
- Lobar pneumonia—Pulmonary tuberculosis 9
- Measles 9
 - Pneumonia 9
 - Scarlet fever 7
- Meningitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Otitis media—Pneumonia 9
- Paralysis 9
- Peritonitis 9
- Pertussis 9
- Pneumonia 9
 - Septicemia 9
- Pyemia—Scarlatina 7
- Septicemia 9
- Suppression of urine 9
- Tuberculosis of lungs 9
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 9

Dog bite—

- Septicemia 176

Double hip disease—

- Prolonged suppuration 33

Double hydrothorax—

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Double inguinal hernia—

- Pneumonia 109 A

Double oophorectomy—

- Acute nephritis 131

Double pneumonia—

- Influenza 92 A

Double pyonephrosis—

- Acute uremia 122

Double pyosalpinx—

- Fibroma of uterus—Postoperative hemorrhage 132
- Peritonitis 132
- Pulmonary embolism 132

Double salpinx—

- Pelvic peritonitis 132

Dropsy—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Erysipelas—Heart disease 79

- Gastritis 103

- Heart disease 79

- Hepatitis—Valvular heart disease 79

- Hydrothorax—Mitral regurgitation 79

- Kidney disease 122

- Liver disease 115

- Rheumatism 47

Dropsy, general—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Dry birth, protracted—

- Hemorrhage (infant) 152 A

Duodenal ulcer—

- Acute dysentery 14
- endocarditis 104 or 78

- gastritis 104 or 105

- hydrocephalus 104 or 105

- indigestion 104 or 105

- myocarditis 104 or 105

- uremia 104 or 105

- Chronic dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79

- gastritis 104 or 105

- hepatitis 113

- indigestion 104 or 105

- interstitial nephritis 120

- myocarditis 104 or 79

- nephritis 120

- rheumatism 104 or 105

- uremia 104 or 120

- Dysentery 14

- Dyspepsia 104 or 105

- Ectopic gestation 134

- Eczema 104 or 105

- Edema of glottis 87

- lungs 104 or 105

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Emphysema 104 or 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 104 or 105
 gall bladder
 104 or 115
 Encephalitis 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Endometritis 104, 105, or
 137
 Endopericarditis 104 or 78
 Enlarged liver 104 or 105
 spleen 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 104 or 105
 Epistaxis 104 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 104 or 105
 Fecal fistula 104 or 105
 impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Follicular tonsillitis 104 or
 100
 Furunculosis 104 or 143
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104
 or 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 104 or
 105
 ulcer 102
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 104 or 55
 neonatorum
 104 or 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 104
 or 105
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 104 or
 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104
 or 105
 Icterus 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 104
 or 105
 paralysis 104 or
 105
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 104 or
 105
 Laryngismus stridulus 104
 or 105
 Laryngitis 104 or 105
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 104 or 105
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 104 or 105
 Malaria 104 or 105
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 104
 or 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 104 or 105
 Meningoencephalitis 104 or
 105
 Metritis 104, 130, or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Mitral obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 105
 Muscular rheumatism 104
 or 105
 Nervous prostration 105
 Neurasthenia 104 or 105
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 104 or 105
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 104 or 105
 Ovaritis 105
 Pachymeningitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis of bladder 104 or
 105
 Paraplegia 66

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 104 or 105
- Pemphigus 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 105
- Peritonitis 104 or 105
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 104 or 105
- Phlebitis 104 or 105
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2 y) 104
 - (2 y+) 105
- Prostatitis 105
- Pulmonary embolism 104 or 105
- Pyemia 104 or 105
- Pyloric stricture 104 or 105
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 104 or 105
- Rectovaginal fistula 104 or 105
- Rectovesical fistula 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Scurvy 104 or 105
- Septic endocarditis 104 or 105
 - meningitis 104 or 105
 - peritonitis 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 105
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 104 or 105
- Stomatitis 104 or 105
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Suppression of urine 104 or 105
- Synovitis 104 or 147
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Tuberculous enteritis 31
- meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative endocarditis 104 or 78
- Urethrorectal fistula 104 or 105
- Urethrovaginal fistula 104 or 105
- Urethrovesical fistula 104 or 125
- Urinary fistula 104 or 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 104 or 105
- Valvular insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 104 or 105
 - veins 104 or 105
- Vesicovaginal fistula 104 or 125
- Volvulus 109 B
- Duodenal ulcer, ruptured—**
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
 - Peritonitis 104 or 105
- Duodenitis—**
 - Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - Embolism 104 or 82
 - Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Gangrene 104 or 105
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 104 or 105
 - Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 - Hernia 104 or 109 A
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104 or 74

Duodenitis—Continued
 Organic heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Dysentery (these decisions would
 not apply should true tropi-
 cal dysentery prevail)—
 Acute enteritis 14
 meningitis 14
 nephritis 14
 rheumatism 14
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 14
 Dyspepsia 14
 Embolism 14
 Endocarditis 14 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 14
 Enteritis 14
 Enterocolitis 14
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 14
 Fatty heart 79
 Gangrene 14
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 14
 Gastroenteritis 14
 Gonorrhea 14
 Heart disease 79
 insufficiency 14

Dysentery—Continued
 Heat 14
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage 14
 Hemorrhoids 14
 Hernia 14
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 14
 Influenza 14
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 ulceration 14
 Intussusception 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 14
 Malarial fever 4
 Measles—Meningitis 6
 Meningitis 14
 Metastatic meningitis 14
 Metrorrhagia 14
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Morphinism 14
 Mumps 14
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 14
 Myocarditis 14 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 14
 Organic brain disease 14
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Pancreatitis 14
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Parotitis 14
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 14
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 14
 Pleuropneumonia 14
 Pneumonia 14
 —Tuberculous meningitis
 30
 Pregnancy 14
 Premature birth (mother)
 134
 Prostatitis 14
 Pulmonary emphysema 14
 Purpura haemorrhagica 14
 Railroad neuritis 14
 Rheumatic endocarditis 14
 Rheumatism 14
 Rickets 14
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery—Continued	Dysentery, acute—Continued
Stricture of urethra 14	Stricture of urethra 14
Syphilis 37	Thrombosis 14
Thrombosis 14	Tonsillitis 14
Tonsillitis 14	Uremia 14
Tuberculosis of intestines 31	Uterine tumor 14
Typhomalaria 1	Valvular heart disease 79
Uremia 14	Dysentery, chronic—
Uterine tumor 14	Acute nephritis 119
Valvular disease of heart 79	rheumatism 47
Volvulus 109 B	Chronic hepatitis 113
Whooping cough 14	Embolism
Dysentery, acute—	(—70y) 14
Acute meningitis 14	(70y+) 82
nephritis 14	Empyema 93
rheumatism 14	Endocarditis 14 or 79
Chronic hepatitis 113	Enlarged liver 14
Embolism 14	prostate 14
Endocarditis 14 or 79	Enteritis 14
Enlargement of prostate 14	Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 14	Fatty liver 14
Gastric ulcer 102	Gangrene 14
Gastritis 14	Gastric ulcer 102
Gonorrhea 14	Gastritis 14
Heart disease 79	Gonorrhea 14
Hemiplegia 14	Heart disease 79
Hernia 14	Hemiplegia 66
Hydrocephalus 14	Hepatitis 14
Influenza 14	Hernia
Internal hemorrhage 14	(—70y) 14
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	(70y+) 109 A
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Influenza 10
Myelitis 63 B	Intestinal obstruction
Myocardial insufficiency 14	109 B
Myocarditis 14 or 79	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Nephritis 120	Miscarriage 134
Neuritis 14	Multiple sclerosis 63 B
Organic brain disease 14	Myocardial insufficiency
heart disease 79	(—70y) 14
Pancreatitis 14	(70y+) 79
Paralysis 66	Myocarditis 14 or 79
agitans 63 B	Nephritis 120
Pericarditis 77	Neuritis 14
Peritonitis 14	Organic brain disease 14
Pleurisy 14	heart disease 79
Pleuropneumonia 14	Pancreatitis
Pneumonia 14	(—70y) 14
Pregnancy 14	(70y+) 118
Purpura haemorrhagica 14	Paralysis 66
Rheumatic endocarditis 14	agitans 63 B
Rheumatism 14	Pericarditis 77
Rickets 14	Peritonitis 14
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Perityphlitis 14

Dysentery, chronic—Continued
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 14
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 47
 Rickets 14
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 125
 Thrombosis
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 82
 Tonsillitis
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 100
 Ulcer of rectum 14
 Uremia
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Dysentery, hemorrhagic—
 Peritonitis 14
 Dyspepsia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus—Malnutrition 150 A
 Indigestion 103
 Influenza 10

Dyspepsia—Continued
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 107
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Laryngitis 87
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 103
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 99
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Dyspepsia, nervous—
 Nervous prostration 74

E

Eclampsia (*see Convulsions*)—
 Eclampsia, postpartum—
 Nephritis 138
 Eclampsia, puerperal (*see Convulsions, puerperal*)
 Ectopic gestation—
 Acute nephritis 134
 rheumatism 134
 Chronic hepatitis 134
 Embolism 134
 Endocarditis 134
 Gangrene 137

Ectopic gestation—Continued

- Gastric ulcer 134
- Gastritis 134
- Gonorrhea 134
- Heart disease 134
- Hemiplegia 134
- Hernia 134
- Influenza 134
- Internal hemorrhage 134
- Intestinal obstruction 134
- Intraperitoneal hemorrhage 134
- Lobar pneumonia 134
- Myocardial insufficiency 134
- Myocarditis 134
- Nephritis 134
- Neuritis 134
- Organic brain disease 134
heart disease 134
- Pancreatitis 134
- Paralysis 134
agitans 134
- Pericarditis 134
- Peritonitis 137
- Pleurisy 134
- Pleuropneumonia 134
- Pneumonia 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 134
- Rheumatic endocarditis 134
- Rheumatism 134
- Rickets 134
- Spinal sclerosis 134
- Stricture of urethra 134
- Thrombosis 134
- Tonsillitis 134
- Uremia 134
- Uterine tumor 134
- Valvular heart disease 134

Ectopic pregnancy—

- Rupture of Fallopian tube 134

Ectopic pregnancy, ruptured—

- Pneumonia 134

Eczema—

- Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlarged fatty heart 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 142

Eczema—Continued

- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Septic infection 145
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Eczema, acute—

- Uremia 120

Eczema, squamous—

- Enteritis 104 or 105

Edema—

- Chronic nephritis—Chronic rheumatism 120

Edema, brain (see Cerebral edema)

Edema, general—

- Endocarditis—Influenza 10
- Nephritis 120

Edema, glottis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 87
Chronic hepatitis 87
Embolism 87
Endocarditis 87 or 79
Enlargement of prostate 87
Enteritis 104 or 105
Erysipelas 18
Gangrene 87
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 87
Gonorrhea 87
Heart disease 87
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 87
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 87
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 87
Myocarditis 87 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 87
Paralysis 87
 agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 87
Pharyngitis 100
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 87
Rheumatic endocarditis 87
Rheumatism 87
Rickets 87
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 87
Tonsillitis 100
Ulceration of tonsils 87
Uremia 87
Uterine tumor 87
Valvular heart disease 79
Edema, heart—
 Edema of lungs 94
Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—
 Acute endocarditis 78

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
Chronic endocarditis 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
Chronic nephritis 120
 —**Endocarditis 120**
Chronic rheumatism — Viscerum cordis 79
Embolism 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —**Mitral insufficiency 79**
Enlargement of prostate 126
Enteritis 104 or 105
 —**Nephritis 104 or 120**
Erysipelas 18
 —**Pharyngitis 18**
Fatty heart—Suppression of urine 79
Gangrene 142
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 —**Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79**
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Malignant jaundice 111
Measles 6
Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Myxedema 88
Nephritis 120
 —**Pneumonia 120**
Neuritis 94
Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
 Paralysis cordis 94
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Pulmonary tumor 98
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Senile pneumonia 92 B
 Senility 94
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid pneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicella 19

Edema neonatorum—
 Nephritis 120

Edema, pulmonary (see Edema, lungs)

Edematous laryngitis—
 Tonsillitis 100

Effusion, brain (see Cerebral effusion)

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—
 Acute nephritis 145
 rheumatism 145
 Chronic hepatitis 145
 Embolism 145
 Endocarditis 145
 Enlargement of prostate 145
 Gangrene 145
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 145
 Gonorrhea 145
 Heart disease 145
 Hemiplegia 145
 Hernia 145
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 145
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified ed)—Continued
 Myocardial insufficiency 145
 Myocarditis 145
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 145
 Organic brain disease 145
 heart disease 145
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 145
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 145
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 145
 Purpura haemorrhagica 145
 Rheumatic endocarditis 145
 Rheumatism 145
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 145
 Thrombosis 145
 Tonsillitis 145
 Uremia 145
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Embolic gangrene—
 Chronic mitral disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—
 Acute endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 82
 enterocolitis 104 or 82
 gastritis 82
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 82
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 82
 myocarditis 82
 nephritis 82
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 82

Chronic endocarditis 79
 —Chronic nephritis 120

Chronic enteritis 104 or 82
 enterocolitis 104 or
 82
 gastritis 82
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 82
 indigestion 82
 interstitial nephritis
 120

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 82
 uremia 120
Emphysema 97
Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 82
Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Rheumatism 47
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 82
 prostate 82
 spleen 82
Enteritis 104 or 82
Enterocolitis 104 or 82
Epilepsy 82
Epistaxis 82
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 82
Fecal fistula 82
 impaction 110
Fistula in ano 82
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 82
Gangrene 82
 of foot—Heart disease 79
 intestines 110
 lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 82
 ulcer 102
Gastritis 82
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 82
Gastroenteritis 104 or 82
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 82
Gonorrhea 82
Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.
 Hemiplegia 82
Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 82
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 82
Hernia 82
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 82
Icterus 82
Ileocolitis 104 or 82
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 82
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 82
 indigestion 104
 or 82
 obstruction 82
 paralysis 82
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 82
Laryngismus stridulus 82
Laryngitis 82
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 82
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 82
Malaria 82
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Measles 6
Meningitis 82
 —Parturition 139
Meningoencephalitis 82
Metritis 130 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
Morphinism 82
Muscular rheumatism 82

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 82 or 79
- Nephrectomy 122
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 82
- Neurasthenia 82
- Neuritis 82
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 82
- Organic brain disease 82
heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 82
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
agitans 63 B
of bladder 82
- Paraplegia 82
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 82
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 82
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 82
or 139
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 139
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal hemorrhage 135
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 82
- Rectovaginal fistula 82
- Rectovesical fistula 125
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47
myocarditis 47

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Rheumatic pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 82
- Septic endocarditis 78
meningitis 82
peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Suppression of urine 82
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis of veins 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
- Ulcer of leg 82
- Ulcerative endocarditis 78
- Uremia 82
- Urethrorectal fistula 125
- Urethrovaginal fistula 125
- Urethrovesical fistula 125
- Urinary fistula 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 125
- Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 125
- Volvulus 109 B
- Embolism, brain (see Cerebral embolism)**
- Embolism, heart cavity—**
Embolism of pulmonary artery—Peritonitis 117
- Embolism, liver—**
Sepsis 82
- Embolism, lungs (see Embolism, pulmonary)**

Embolism, pulmonary—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 82
 Fibroid uterus 129
 Gangrene 82
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 82
 Gonorrhea 82
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 82
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 82
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 Parturition 139
 Pericarditis 77
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia (mother) 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Pyemia 20
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Suppurative periostitis 146
 Syphilis 37
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 82
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose veins 83
Embolism, pulmonary artery—
Empyema—Phlebitis 83
Embolus (see Embolism)

Emphysema—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 pneumonia 97
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 97
 Fatty heart 79
Fibroid phthisis—
 Pneumonia 28
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 97
 Gonorrhea 97
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 97
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Laryngeal stenosis 87
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 97
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 97
 Organic brain disease 97
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rickets 92 B
 Pneumothorax 93
 Pregnancy 97
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 97
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 97
 Rickets 97
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 97
 Syphilis 37

Emphysema—Continued

Thrombosis 97
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Emphysema, chronic—

Chronic nephritis 120

Emphysema, pulmonary (see Emphysema)**Empyema—**

Acute nephritis 93
 —Pleuritis 93
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 93 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 93
 Enteritis 104 or 93
 Epithelioma of esophagus 40
 Erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver—Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Gall stones 114
 Gangrene 93
 of lung 95
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 93
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 93
 Gonorrhea 93
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Hepatitis 93
 Hernia 93
 Influenza 10
 Injuries 186
 Intestinal obstruction 93
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 93
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 93
 Myocarditis 93 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 93
 Organic brain disease 93
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 93
 Paralysis 93
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 93
 Peritonitis 117

Empyema—Continued

Phthisis 28
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 93
 Purpura haemorrhagica 93
 Purulent peritonitis 117
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 93
 Rickets 93
 Senility 93
 Sepsis 93
 Septic pneumonia 93
 Smallpox 5
 Spinal meningitis 93
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 93
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 93
 Tonsillitis 100
 Toxemia 93
 Tuberculosis 28
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 93
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, chronic—

Uremia 93

Empyema, frontal sinus—

Acute nephritis 146
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 146 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 146
 Gangrene 146
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 146
 Gonorrhea 146
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 146 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146
 Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76

Empyema, frontal sinus—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 146
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 146
- Purpura haemorrhagica 146
- Pyemia 146
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 146
- Rickets 146
- Septicemia 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 146
- Thrombosis 146
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 146
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, gall bladder—

- Acute nephritis 115
- rheumatism 115
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- nephritis 120
- Endocarditis 115 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 115
- Enteritis 104 or 115
- Gangrene 115
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
- Gonorrhea 115
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 115 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 115
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 115

Empyema, gall bladder—Contd.

- Peritonitis 115
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rickets 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 115
- Thrombosis 115
- Tonsillitis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, tubercular—

- Meningitis 28
- Encephalitis—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B

Encephalitis—Continued

- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 60
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Encephalitis, chronic—

- Hemiplegia 60

Encephalitis, hemorrhagic—

- Hemiplegia 64
- Nervous exhaustion 64

Encephalitis, spurious—

- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Endarteritis (see Arteriosclerosis)

Endocarditis—

- Acute enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hydrocephalus 78 or 79
- indigestion 78 or 79
- inflammatory rheumatism 47
- meningitis 61 A or 79
- Acute nephritis 119 or 79
- Gangrene 119 or 79
- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 78 or 79
- Chronic enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 78 or 79
- interstitial nephritis 120

Endocarditis—Continued

- Chronic metritis—Peritonitis 130
- myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Pneumonia 120
- Chronic pleurisy 93 or 79
- rheumatism 78 or 79
- uremia 78 or 79

Endometritis 78, 79, or 137

Enlarged liver 78 or 79

- prostate 78, or 79
- spleen 78, or 79

Enteritis 104, 78, or 79

Enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79

Epilepsy 69 or 79

Epistaxis 78 or 79

Erysipelas 18 or 79

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18 or 79

Fatty liver 78 or 79

Fecal fistula 78 or 79

- impaction 78 or 79

Fistula in ano 78 or 79

Follicular tonsillitis 100 or 79

Furunculosis 78 or 79

Gangrene 78 or 79

- of intestines 110
- lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric ulcer 102 or 79

Gastritis 78 or 79

- Pleurisy 78 or 79

Gastroduodenitis 104, 78, or 79

Gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 78 or 79

Gonorrhea 38 or 79

Gonorrhreal endocarditis 38

- salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Gout 78 or 79

Heart disease 78 or 79

Hematemesis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia 78 or 79

Hemophilia 55 or 79

- neonatorum 55

Endocarditis—Continued
 Hemorrhage of lungs 78 or
 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 78 or
 79
 Hepatitis 78 or 79
 —Pericarditis 78 or 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Hernia 78 or 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A or 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia 78 or
 79
 Ileocolitis 104, 78, or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 78 or 79
 Inflammation of bowels
 104, 78, or 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10 or 79
 —Pneumonia 10 or 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 78 or
 79
 indigestion 104
 78, or 79
 obstruction 109 B
 or 79
 paralysis 78 or 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 78 or 79
 Jaundice 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 78 or
 79
 Laryngitis 78 or 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 78 or 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 78 or 79
 Malaria 4 or 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 78 or 79
 Measles 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Meningitis 61 A or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Meningoencephalitis 78 or 79
 Metritis 78, 79, or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Endocarditis—Continued
 Mitral obstruction 79
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Pleurisy—Pneumonia 79
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Morphinism 78 or 79
 Muscular rheumatism 78 or
 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis—Rheumatism
 47
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 —Paraplegia 120 or 79
 —Pericarditis 120 or 79
 —Pneumonia 120 or 79
 —Uremia 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or
 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or
 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 78 or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or
 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 —Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Perinephritis 122 or 79
 Periostitis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 —Rheumatism 47
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
- Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
- Polyarthritis 147 or 79
- Postpartum hemorrhage 135
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 78
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 78
- Prostatitis 78 or 79
- Puerperal septicemia 137
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelitis 78 or 79
- Pyemia 78 or 79
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyonephritis 122 or 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93 or 79
- Raynaud's disease 142 or 79
- Rectal fistula 78 or 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 78 or 79
- Rectovesical fistula 78 or 79
- Remittent fever 4
- Renal insufficiency 78 or 79
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
 - valvular disease of heart 79
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78 or 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scurvy 78 or 79
- Septic meningitis 78 or 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 78 or 79
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
- Stomatitis 78 or 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
- Suppression of urine 78 or 79.

Endocarditis—Continued

- Suppurative nephritis 122 or 79
- Synovitis 78 or 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombophlebitis 78 or 79
- Thrombosis 78 or 79
- Tonsillitis 100 or 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 78 or 79
- Urethrorectal fistula 78 or 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 78 or 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 78 or 79
- Urinary fistula 78 or 79
- Uterine tumor 129 or 79
- Vaginal fistula 78 or 79
- Valvular disease of heart 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
- Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 - veins 78 or 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 78 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, acute—

- Acute exudative nephritis 119
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 78
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 78
- Hemiplegia 78
- Hernia 78
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Endocarditis, acute—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 78
—Pleurisy 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 78
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, acute ulcerative—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Rheumatism 47

Endocarditis, chronic—

- Acute enterocolitis 104 or 79
- exacerbation 79
- inflammatory rheumatism 79
- malarial fever 4
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- suppression—Uremia 79
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Epilepsy 79
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gangrene 79

Endocarditis, chronic—Contd.

- Gangrene of leg—Varicose ulcers 79
lungs 95
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
—Operation 109 A
- Iliac thrombosis 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 79
- Malarial fever—Miscarriage 4
- Morphinism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomalacia 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatic fever 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uremic poisoning 79
- Uterine fibroids 79
- Endocarditis, chronic mitral—**
- Pregnancy 79

Endocarditis, chronic ulcerative—
 Nephritis 79
Endocarditis, gonorrhreal—
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Enlargement of prostate 38
 Enterocolitis 38
 Gangrene 38
 Gastric ulcer 38
 Gastritis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatic endocarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Spinal sclerosis 38
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Thrombosis 38
 Tonsillitis 38
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 38
 Valvular heart disease 38
Endocarditis, malignant—
 Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 78
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38

Endocarditis, malignant—Contd.
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Infection of spleen 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 78
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 78
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 78
 Pneumonia 78
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 78
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Subacute nephritis 78
 Syringomyelitis 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 78
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 78
 Valvular heart disease 79
Endocarditis, rheumatic—
 Acute enteritis 104 or 47
 enterocolitis 104 or 47
 gastritis 47
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 47
 hydrocephalus 47
 indigestion 47
 myocarditis 47
 nephritis 47
 uremia 47
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 47
 enterocolitis 104 or
 47
 gastritis 47
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 47
 hepatitis 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Chronic indigestion 47
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 47
 Endometritis 47 or 137
 Endopericarditis 47
 Enlarged liver 47
 prostate 47
 spleen 47
 Enteritis 104 or 47
 Enterocolitis 104 or 47
 Epilepsy 47
 Epistaxis 47
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 47
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 47
 Fecal fistula 47
 impaction 47
 Fistula in ano 47
 Follicular tonsillitis 47
 Furunculosis 47
 Gangrene 47
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 47
 ulcer 47
 Gastritis 47
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 47
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 47
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 47
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 47
 Hemiplegia 47
 Hemophilia 47
 neonatorum 47
 Hemorrhage of lungs 47
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 47
 Hepatitis 47
 Hernia 47
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 47
 Hypostatic pneumonia 47
 Icterus 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Ileocolitis 104 or 47
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 47
 Influenza 47
 Intermittent fever 47
 Intestinal hemorrhage 47
 indigestion 104 or 47
 obstruction 47
 paralysis 47
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 47
 Laryngismus stridulus 47
 Laryngitis 47
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 47
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 47
 Malaria 47
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 47
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 47
 Meningoencephalitis 47
 Metritis 47 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 47
 Muscular rheumatism 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Nervous prostration 47
 Neurasthenia 47
 Neuritis 47
 Oophoritis 47
 Orchitis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 47
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 47
 Ovaritis 47
 Pachymeningitis 47
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 47
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 47
 Paraplegia 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 47
- Pemphigus 47
- Pericarditis 47
- Perinephritis 47
- Peritonitis 47
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 47
- Phlebitis 47
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 47
- Pleuropneumonia 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 47
- Prostatitis 47
- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Pyemia 47
- Pyloric stricture 47
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 47
- Rectal fistula 47
- Rectovaginal fistula 47
- Rectovesical fistula 47
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septic endocarditis 47
 - meningitis 47
 - peritonitis 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 47
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative endocarditis 47
- Uremia 47
- Urethrorectal fistula 47
- Urethrovaginal fistula 47
- Urethrovesical fistula 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

- Urinary fistula 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Vaginal fistula 47
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 47
 - veins 47
- Vesicovaginal fistula 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, septic—

- Acute nephritis 78
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 78
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 78
- Hemiplegia 78
- Hernia 78
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 78
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 78
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Parturition 137
- Pericarditis 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Septicemia 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, ulcerative—

- Acute nephritis 78
- pneumonia 92 A
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 78
- Gonorrhea 38
- Hemiplegia 78
- Hernia 78
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 78
- Nephritis 78
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
- heart disease 78
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Purulent meningitis 78
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, valvular—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Endometritis—

- Acute nephritis 130 or 137
- rheumatism 47 or 137
- Chronic hepatitis 113 or 137
- Gangrene 130 or 137
- Gastric ulcer 102 or 137
- Gastritis 130 or 137
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79 or 137
- Hemiplegia 66 or 137

Endometritis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A or 137
- Influenza 10 or 137
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B or 137
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A or 137
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B or 137
- Myocardial insufficiency 130 or 137
- Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
- Nephritis 120 or 137
- Neuritis 130 or 137
- Organic brain disease 130 or 137
- heart disease 79 or 137
- Ovaritis 132 or 137
- Pancreatitis 118 or 137
- Paralysis 66 or 137
- agitans 63 B or 137
- Pericarditis 77 or 137
- Peritonitis 130 or 137
- Pleurisy 93 or 137
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130 or 137
- Rheumatism 130 or 137
- Rickets 130 or 137
- Salpingitis 132 or 137
- Septicemia 130 or 137
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
- Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
- Thrombosis 130 or 137
- Tonsillitis 100 or 137
- Uremia 130 or 137
- Uterine tumor 129 or 137
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79 or 137

Endopericarditis—

- Acute nephritis 78
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Enlargement of prostate 78
- Gangrene 78
- Gastric ulcer 102

Endopericarditis—Continued

Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlarged (see Enlargement)**Enlargement, liver—**

Acute malaria 4
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 118
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enlargement of spleen 116
 —Fatty heart 79
 —Nephritis 120

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Hypertrophy of heart 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Enlargement, liver—Continued

Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlargement, lymphatics—

Nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—

Acute enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 126
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 126

Chronic enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 103
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 sepsis—Stone in bladder 123
 uremia 120
Enlargement of spleen 116
Enteritis 126
Enterocolitis 126
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 126
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 126
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 126
Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 126
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 143
Gangrene 126
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
Gastric hemorrhage 103
 ulcer 102
Gastritis 103
Gastroduodenitis 126
Gastroenteritis 126
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
Gonorrhea 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs 98
Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
Hepatitis 115
Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 126
Icterus 115
Ileocolitis 126
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 103
Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 126
 obstruction 126
 paralysis 126

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 126
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Lymphangitis 126
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 126
Meningoencephalitis 126
Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
Morphinism 59
Muscular rheumatism 149
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Nervous prostration 126
Neurasthenia 126
Neuritis 126
Obstruction of bladder—
 Pneumonia 126
Orchitis 126
Organic brain disease 126
 heart disease 79
Osteomyelitis 146
Otitis media 76
Pachymeningitis 126
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 126
Paraplegia 66
Paresis 67
Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pemphigus 126
Pericarditis 77
Perinephritis 126
Peritonitis 117
Pertussis 8
Pharyngitis 100
Phlebitis 83
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
Pleurisy 93

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis—Uremia 126
 Pyemia 126
 Pyloric stricture 103
Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 126
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Scurvy 49
 Sepsis 126
 Septic meningitis 126
 peritonitis 117
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 126
Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 126
 Urethrorectal fistula 126
 Urethrovésical fistula 126
 Urinary fistula 126
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 126
Volvulus 109 B
Enlargement, spleen—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113.
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 116
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 116
 Gonorrhea 98
 Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A

Enlargement, spleen—Continued
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 116
 Organic brain disease 116
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pernicious jaundice 111
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 116
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 116
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 116
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Enteric fever—
 Pneumonia 1
Enteric tuberculosis—
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Enteritis—
 Acute gastritis 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 —Gastritis 104 or 119
 Acute rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hemorrhage 104 or
 105
 hepatitis 104 or
 113
 rheumatism 104 or
 405
 rickets 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 104 or 69

Enteritis—Continued

- Erysipelas 104 or 18
- Fecal impaction 104 or 105
- Fistula in ano 104 or 105
- Furunculosis 104 or 105
- Gangrene 104 or 105
of intestines 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Gonorrhreal vaginitis 38
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Heat—Prematurity
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 - (2y+) 105
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hepatitis 104 or 115
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Impaction of bowels 104 or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Insolation 104, 105, or 179
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 104 or 105
- Intussusception 109 B
- Jaundice 104 or 115
- Kidney disease 104 or 105
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malaria 104 or 4
- Malarial fever 104 or 4
- Malformation 104 or 105
- Mastoiditis 104 or 105
- Measles 104 or 6
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Microencephalus 104 or 105
- Morphinism 59
- Mumps 104 or 19
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
—Uremia 104 or 120
- Neuralgia 104 or 105
- Neuritis 104 or 105

Enteritis—Continued

- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Phlegmonous peritonitis 104 or 117
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
—Teething 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 - (2y+) 105
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scurvy 104 or 105
- Septic intoxication 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spina bifida 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stomatitis 104 or 105
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Tabes mesenterica 31
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Whooping cough 104 or 8
- Worms 104 or 105
- Enteritis, acute—**
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47

Enteritis, acute—Continued
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Mastoiditis—Suppurative otitis media 104 or 105
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 105
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 Enteritis, acute hemorrhagic—
 Peritonitis 104 or 117

Enteritis, chronic—
 Acute idiopathic meningitis 104 or 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 mania 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Paraplegia 104 or 66
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pedatrophia 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82

Enteritis, chronic—Continued

- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Ulcer of colon 104 or 105
rectum 104 or 105
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104
or 79

Enteritis, tuberculous—

- Acute miliary tuberculosis 31
nephritis 31
rheumatism 31
- Chronic hepatitis 31
- Gangrene 31
- Gastric ulcer 31
- Gastritis 31
- Gonorrhea 31
- Heart disease 31
- Hemiplegia 31
- Hernia 31
- Hip disease 33
- Influenza 31
- Intestinal obstruction 31
- Lobar pneumonia 31
- Myelitis 31
- Myocarditis 31
- Nephritis 31
- Neuritis 31
- Organic brain disease 31
heart disease 31
- Pancreatitis 31
- Paralysis 31
agitans 31
- Pericarditis 31
- Phtisis 28
- Pleurisy 31
- Pleuropneumonia 31
- Pneumonia 31
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 31
- Purpura haemorrhagica 31
- Rheumatism 31
- Rickets 31
- Spinal sclerosis 31
- Stricture of urethra 31
- Thrombosis 31
- Tonsillitis 31
- Tuberculous meningitis 31
osteitis 31
- Uremia 31
- Uterine tumor 31
- Valvular heart disease 31

Enterocolitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
of bowels 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Hot weather 104 or 105
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Hypostatic pneumonia 104
or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
parasites 104 or 105
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malaria 104 or 4
- Measles 104 or 6
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Miscarriage 134
- Morphinism 59
- Myocardial insufficiency 104
or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78 or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104
or 105
heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Pertussis 104 or 8
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
—Whooping cough 104
or 8

Enterocolitis—Continued
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Scrofula 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 20
 Spinal meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Thrush 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis, acute—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A.
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 nephritis 120
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal hemorrhage 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120

Enterocolitis, acute—Continued¹
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or
 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 108
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—Centd.
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79

Epilepsy—

 Acute lobar pneumonia
 92 A
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Erysipelas 18
 Exposure 69
 Fall 172
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 69
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 69
 Gonorrhea 69
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 69
 Hemorrhage of lungs 69
 Hernia 69
 Hysteria 69
 Indigestion 69
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 69
 Intussusception 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 69
 Meningoencephalitis 69
 Mitral incompetency 79

Epilepsy—Continued
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 69
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 69
 Obstruction of bowels 69
 Organic brain disease 69
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 69
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 69
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 69
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 69
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulation (unqualified)
 69
 by food, etc.
 186
 Stricture of urethra 69
 Suffocation (unqualified) 69
 by bed clothes,
 etc. 168
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor of brain 74
 Typhopneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 69
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Epistaxis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemoptysis 98

Epistaxis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nasal polypus 86
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
—Rheumatic fever 47
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pressure during birth 152 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scurvy 49
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas—

- Acute nephritis 18
—Influenza 18
- Acute rheumatism 18
- Bladder disease—Kidney disease 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
interstitial nephritis 120
myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
—Meningitis 120
- Chronic valvular disease of heart 79
- Fall—Wound 18

Erysipelas—Continued

- Fatty heart 79
- Fracture of leg 18
- Furunculosis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 18
- General infection (puerperal) 137
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage of bowels 18
- Hernia 18
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Infection—Piercing ears 18
- Inflammatory rheumatism 18
- Influenza 18
—Rheumatism 18
- Injury 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 18
- Lateral sclerosis 63 B
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia (regardless of duration) 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 18
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Mumps 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18
- Obstruction of bile duct 18
- Organic brain disease 18
heart disease 79
- Otitis media 18
- Pancreatitis 18
- Paralysis 18
agitans 63 B
- Paraplegia 66
- Pericarditis 18
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 18
- Phlebitis 18
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Erysipelas—Continued

- Pneumonia 18
- Post-vaccination 18
- Scarlatina 7
- Pregnancy 18
- Purpura haemorrhagica 18
- Pyemia 18
- Rectal fistula 18
- Rheumatic fever—Toxemia 47
- Rheumatism 18
- Rickets 18
- Septic pneumonia 18
- Septicemia 18
- Specific disease 37
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of rectum 110 urethra 18
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Toxemia 18
- Tuberculosis of adrenals 52
- Typhoid fever 1
- Umbilical infection 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Vaccination 18
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 18
- Varicose ulcer 18
- Wound of hand 18

Erysipelas, facial—

- Acute nephritis 18 rheumatism 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 18
- Influenza 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18

Erysipelas, facial—Continued

- Organic brain disease 18
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 18
- Paralysis 18 agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 18
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 18
- Pregnancy 18
- Purpura haemorrhagica 18
- Rheumatism 18
- Rickets 18
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 18
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas, phlegmonous—

- Acute nephritis 18 rheumatism 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 18
- Gastritis 18
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 18
- Hemiplegia 18
- Hernia 18
- Influenza 18
- Intestinal obstruction 18
- Lobar pneumonia 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18
- Organic brain disease 18 heart disease 18
- Pancreatitis 18
- Paralysis 18 agitans 18
- Pericarditis 18
- Pleurisy 18
- Pleuropneumonia 18
- Pneumonia 18
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 18
- Rheumatism 18
- Rickets 18

Erysipelas, phlegmonous—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 18
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Erysipelas, surgical—**
- Pneumonia 18
- Erysipelas, traumatic facial—**
- Septic intoxication 18
- Ether narcosis—**
- Laparotomy 168
- Operation 168
- Ethmoiditis—**
- Meningitis 146
- Excessive mental exertion—**
- Meningitis 61 A
- Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—**
- Acute nephritis 51
 rheumatism 51
- Chronic hepatitis 51
 nephritis 51
- Gangrene 51
- Gastric ulcer 51
- Gastritis 51
- Gonorrhea 51
- Heart disease 51
- Hemiplegia 51
- Hernia 51
- Influenza 51
- Intestinal obstruction 51
- Leukemia 51
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 51
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 51
- Myocarditis 51
- Nephritis 51
- Neuritis 51
- Organic brain disease 51
 heart disease 51
- Pancreatitis 51
- Paralysis 51
 agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 51
- Pleurisy 51
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 51

Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 51
- Rheumatism 51
- Septic pleuropneumonia 51
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 51
- Thrombosis 51
- Tonsillitis 51
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 51
- Uterine tumor 51
- Valvular heart disease 51
- Exposure—**
- Gastritis 103
- Hernia 109 A
- Exstrophy, bladder—**
- Uremia 150 C
- Extrauterine pregnancy (see Ectopic gestation)**
- Extravasation, urine—**
- Acute nephritis 125
 rheumatism 125
- Chronic hepatitis 125
- Gangrene 125
- Gastric ulcer 125
- Gastritis 125
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 125
- Hemiplegia 125
- Hernia 125
- Influenza 125
- Intestinal obstruction 125
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 125
- Myocarditis 125
- Nephritis 125
- Neuritis 125
- Organic brain disease 125
 heart disease 125
- Pancreatitis 125
- Paralysis 125
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
- Pericarditis 125
- Pleurisy 125
- Pleuropneumonia 125
- Pneumonia 125
- Pregnancy 125
- Purpura haemorrhagica 125
- Retention of urine 125

Extravasation, urine—Continued
 Rheumatism 125
 Rupture of bladder 124
 urethra—Stricture 125
 Septicemia 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 125
 Tonsillitis 125
 Uremia 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 125

F

Failure, heart—
 Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154
Fall—
 Fracture of spine—Septicemia 172
 Inguinal hernia—Operation 109 A
 Meningitis 172
 Myelitis 63 B
 Peritonitis 172
 Fat thrombosis of heart—
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
Fatty heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Chronic gastritis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Fatty kidney 79
 Fatty liver—Fatty lungs 79
 Nephritis 79
 Fibroma of uterus 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroenteritis 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Heat prostration 79
 Hepatic hypertrophy 79
 Hernia 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Insolation 79 or 179
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Malaria 4

Fatty heart—Continued
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pulmonary hyperemia 79
 Ulcer 79
Fatty liver—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Obesity 55
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
Paresis 66
 agitans 68 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rickets 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Fatty myocarditis—
Pneumonia 79

Fecal fistula—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102
Gastritis 110
Gonorrhea 38
Heart disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction
109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 79
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Operation—Peritonitis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 110
Salpingitis 132
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Strangulated hernia 109 A
Stricture of urethra 125
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Fecal impaction—
Acute nephritis 110
rheumatism 47
Chronic hepatitis 113
Gangrene 110
Gastric ulcer 102

Fecal impaction—Continued

Gastritis 110
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gonorrhea 110
Heart disease 79
—Influenza 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hernia 109 A
Influenza 10
Intestinal obstruction 110
Intussusception 109 B
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocardial insufficiency 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 110
Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Peritonitis 117
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 110
Purpura haemorrhagica 110
Rheumatism 110
Rickets 110
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 110
Thrombosis 110
Tonsillitis 110
Uremia 110
Urethral fistula 110
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Felon—
Septicemia 20

Femoral hernia—
General peritonitis 109 A
Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Fermentation, intestinal—
Peritonitis 104 or 117

Fetid stomatitis—
Intestinal hemorrhage 99

Fetus, retained—
Septic peritonitis 137

Fibrocareinoma—
Septic meningitis 45

Fibroid tumor (this term as used in the United States generally refers to *uterine* tumors, when reported for females)—
 Acute nephritis 129
 peritonitis—Hysterectomy 129
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
 Goiter 88.
 Fibroid tumor, bladder—
 Nephritis 124
 Fibroid tumor, uterus (fibroid, uterine; of uterus; fibroma, uterine; uterine tumor)—
 Acute nephritis 129
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Gangrene 129
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 129
 Gonorrhea 129
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia—Peritonitis 129
 Hernia 109 A
 Hysterectomy—Peritonitis 129
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 129
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 129
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 129
 Myocarditis 129 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 129
 Organic brain disease 129
 heart disease 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 129
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 129
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 129
 Purpura haemorrhagica 129

Fibroid tumor, uterus—Contd.
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatism 129
 Salpingitis 132
 Salpingoperitonitis 132
 Septicemia 129
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 129
 Thrombosis 129
 Tonsillitis 129
 Uremia 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Fibroma, uterine (*see* Fibroid tumor, uterus)
 Fibrosis, uterine—
 Peritonitis 129
 Fissure, anus—
 Hemorrhoids 110
 Fistula—
 Piles 83
 Septicemia 20
 Fistula, abdomen—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Fistula, ischiorectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, perineal—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Fistula, rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, rectovaginal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, rectovesical (urethrorectal, urethrovaginal, urethrovesical, urinary, uterovesical, vesicometrorectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)
 Acute nephritis 125
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 125
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 125
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 125
 Organic brain disease 125
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropterygium 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 125

Fistula, rectovesical (urethrorectal, urethrovaginal, urethrovesical, urinary, uterovesical, vesicometrorectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)—Contd.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 125
 Rickets 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 125
 Tonsillitis 125
 Uremia 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Fistula, urethrorectal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urethrovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urethrovesical (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urinary (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, vaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, vesicovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Follicular tonsillitis—
 Acute nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 100
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Myocardial insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 100
 Pleurisy 93

Follicular tonsillitis—Continued
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 100
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Foramen ovale, open—
 Pneumonia 150 B
 Foramen ovale, patent—
 Prematurity 150 B
 Foreign body, larynx—
 Septic pneumonia 186
 Fracture—
 Internal hemorrhage 185
 injuries—Run over
 175 D
 Jumped down air shaft 161
 from window 161
 Laceration 185
 Nephritis 185
 Pneumonia 185
 Run over 175 D
 Septicemia 185
 Struck by elevator 174
 Suicide 161
 Fright—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Frostbite—
 Gangrene 178
 Frozen feet—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Functional heart disease—
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 Gastritis 103
 Furunculosis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 143
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 39385°—14—16

Furunculosis—Continued
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 143
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 143
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

G

Gall stones (*see Cholelithiasis*)
 Gall stones, impacted—
 Gastritis 114
 Rupture of heart 114
 Gangrene—
 Acute gastritis 142
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 142
 myocarditis 142
 nephritis 142
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 142
 Chronic gastritis 142
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 142
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79

Gangrene—Continued
 Chronic nephritis 120
 rheumatism 142
 uremia 120
 Gangrene of lungs 95
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 142
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 142
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 142
 Gonorrhea 142
 Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66 or longer
 duration
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 142
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 142
 Icterus 142
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 142
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 142
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 142
 Laryngitis 142
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 142
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Gangrene—Continued
 Lymphangitis 142
 Malaria 142
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 142
 Meningoencephalitis 142
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 142
 Muscular rheumatism 142
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 142 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 142
 Neurasthenia 142
 Neuritis 142
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 142
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 142
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66 or longer dura-
 tion
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 142
 Paraplegia 66 or longer dura-
 tion
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 142
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 142
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous tonsillitis
 100
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B

Gangrene—Continued	Gangrene, abdomen—
Pott's disease 32	Strangulated hernia 109 A
Premature birth (child)	Gangrene, bowels—
151 A or 142	Peritonitis 110
Prostatitis 126	Gangrene, face—
Pregnancy 137	Septicemia 142
Purpura haemorrhagica 142	Gangrene, foot—
Pyemia 142	Gangrene of lungs 95
Pyloric stricture 103	Gangrene, intestines—
Pyosalpinx 132	Acute nephritis 110
Pyothorax 95	rheumatism 110
Rheumatic fever 47	Chronic hepatitis 110
myocarditis 47	Gastric ulcer 102
pericarditis 47	Gastritis 110
Rheumatism 142	Gonorrhea 110
Rickets 142	Heart disease 110
Salpingitis 132	Hemiplegia 110
Scurvy 49	Hernia 109 A
Sepsis—Valvular heart disease 79	Influenza 110
Septic meningitis 142	Intestinal obstruction
peritonitis 117	109 B
thrombosis 82	parasites 107
Septicemia 142	Lobar pneumonia 110
—Variola 5	Myelitis 63 B
Spina bifida 150 C	Myocardial insufficiency 110
Spinal paralysis 63 B	Myocarditis 110
sclerosis 63 B	Nephritis 110
Status lymphaticus 142	Neuritis 110
Stomatitis 142	Organic brain disease 110
Strangulated hernia 109 A	heart disease 110
Stricture of urethra 125	Pancreatitis 110
Suppression of urine 122	Paralysis 110
Synovitis 142	agitans 110
Thrombosis 82	Pericarditis 110
Tonsillitis 100	Perityphlitis 108
Transverse myelitis 63 B	Pleurisy 110
Traumatic paralysis 186	Pleuropneumonia 110
Tricuspid regurgitation 79	Pneumonia 110
Trismus nascentium 24	Pregnancy 110
Tuberculous meningitis 30	Purpura haemorrhagica 110
peritonitis 31	Pyloric stenosis 110
Typhoid fever 1	Rheumatism 110
Ulcer of leg 142	Rickets 110
Uremia 142	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Uterine tumor 129	Stricture of urethra 110
Valvular heart disease 79	Thrombosis 110
insufficiency 79	Tonsillitis 110
lesion 79	Uncinariasis 106
Varicose ulcer 83	Uremia 110
veins 83	Uterine tumor 110
Volvulus 109 B	Valvular heart disease 110
	Gangrene, leg—
	Septicemia 142

Gangrene, lungs (*gangrene, pulmonary*)—
 Acute nephritis 95
 rheumatism 95
 Chronic hepatitis 95
 nephritis 95
 Gastric ulcer 95
 Gastritis 95
 General paresis 67
 Gonorrhea 95
 Heart disease 95
 Hemiplegia 95
 Hernia 95
 Influenza 95
 Intestinal obstruction 95
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 95
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 95
 Myocarditis 95
 Nephritis 95
 Neuritis 95
 Organic brain disease 95
 heart disease 95
 Pancreatitis 95
 Paralysis 95
 agitans 95
 Pericarditis 95
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 95
 Pleuropneumonia 95
 Pneumonia 95
 Pregnancy 95
 Pulmonary infarct 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 95
 Purulent pleurisy 95
 Rheumatism 95
 Rickets 95
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 95
 Thrombosis 95
 Tonsillitis 95
 Uremia 95
 Uterine tumor 95
 Valvular heart disease 95
 Gangrene, palate—
 Septicemia 142
 Gangrene, pelvis—
 Rupture of urethra—Septicemia 125
 Gangrene, penis—
 Septicemia 142
 Gangrene, pulmonary (*see Gangrene, lungs*)

Gangrene, rectum—
 Septicemia 110
 Gangrene, scrotum—
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Gangrene, senile—
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septicemia 142
 Thrombosis 82
 Gangrene, tuberculous—
 Strangulation of intestines 31
 Gangrenous pancreatitis—
 Gangrenous peritonitis 118
 Gangrenous stomatitis—
 Acute nephritis 142
 rheumatism 142
 Chronic hepatitis 142
 Gastric ulcer 142
 Gastritis 142
 Gonorrhea 142
 Heart disease 142
 Hemiplegia 142
 Hernia 142
 Influenza 142
 Intestinal obstruction 142
 Lobar pneumonia 142
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 142
 Myocarditis 142
 Nephritis 142
 Neuritis 142
 Organic brain disease 142
 heart disease 142
 Pancreatitis 142
 Paralysis 142
 agitans 142
 Pericarditis 142
 Pleurisy 142
 Pleuropneumonia 142
 Pneumonia 142
 Pregnancy 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 142
 Rheumatism 142
 Rickets 142
 Septicemia 142
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 142
 Tonsillitis 142
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 142
 Valvular heart disease 142

Gastric disease—

- Tumor of stomach 40
- Gastric hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, stomach)—**
 - Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Gonorrhea
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hemophilia 55
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction
 - 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 103
 - Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Rickets
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 103
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Gastric hepatitis—**
 - Heat 103

Gastric jaundice—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—**
 - Acute gastritis 102
 - gastroenteritis 102
 - hydrocephalus 102
 - indigestion 102
 - myocarditis 102
 - nephritis 102
 - rheumatism 102
 - uremia 102
- Chronic gastritis 102**
 - gastroenteritis 102
 - hepatitis 102
 - indigestion 102
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 102
 - uremia 102
- Gastritis 102
- Gastroduodenitis 102
- Gastroenteritis 102
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 102
- Gonorrhea 102
- Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 102
- Hematemesis 102
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 102
- Hemorrhage 102
 - of lungs 102
- Hemorrhagic gastritis 102
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 102
- Hepatitis 102
 - Peritonitis 102
- Hernia 102
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 102
- Hypostatic pneumonia 102
- Icterus 102
- Ileocolitis 102
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 102
- Inflammatory rheumatism 102
- Influenza 102

¹ When gastric hemorrhage is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—	Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
Continued	Continued
Intermittent fever 4	Pelvic peritonitis 102
Intestinal hemorrhage 102	Pemphigus 102
indigestion 102	Pericarditis 102
obstruction 102	Perinephritis 102
paralysis 102	Peritonitis 102
Intussusception 109 B	Pertussis 8
Laryngismus stridulus 102	Pharyngitis 102
Laryngitis 102	Phlebitis 102
Lead poisoning 57	Phthisis 28
Leptomeningitis 102	Placenta praevia 135
Leukemia 53	Pleurisy 102
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Pleuropneumonia 102
(perforation, hemorrhage, or operation) 102	Pneumonia 102
Lymphangitis 102	Pott's disease 32
Malaria 102	Pregnancy 102
Malarial fever 4	Prostatitis 102
Mastoiditis 102	Purpura haemorrhagica 102
Measles 6	Pyemia 102
Meningitis 102	Pyloric stricture 102
Meningoencephalitis 102	Pyosalpinx 132
Metritis 102 or 137	Pyothorax 102
Mitral insufficiency 79	Rheumatic fever 47
lesion 79	myocarditis 47
obstruction 79	pericarditis 47
regurgitation 79	Rheumatism 102
stenosis 79	Rickets 102
Morphinism 102	Salpingitis 132
Muscular rheumatism 102	Scurvy 102
Myelitis 63 B	Septic meningitis 102
Myocardial insufficiency 102	peritonitis 102
Myocarditis 102 or 79	Septicemia 102
Nephritis 102	Spinal paralysis 63 B
Nervous prostration 102	sclerosis 63 B
Neurasthenia 102	Status lymphaticus 102
Neuritis 102	Stomatitis 102
Oophoritis 102	Strangulated hernia 109 A
Orchitis 102	Stricture of urethra 102
Organic brain disease 102	Suppression of urine 102
heart disease 79	Synovitis 102
Osteomyelitis 146	Thrombosis 102
Otitis media 102	Tonsillitis 102
Ovarian tumor 102	Transverse myelitis 63 B
Ovaritis 102	Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Pachymeningitis 102	Tuberculosis 28
Pancreatitis 102	Tuberculous meningitis 30
Paralysis 102	peritonitis 31
agitans 63 B	Typhoid fever 1
of bladder 102	Ulcer of bowels 102
Paraplegia 66	Uncinariasis 106
Paresis 67	Uremia 102
	Uterine tumor 102

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—	Gastritis—Continued
Continued	Hyperemesis of pregnancy 134
Valvular heart disease 79	Hypertrophy of liver 115
insufficiency 79	Hypostatic pneumonia 103
lesion 79	Hysterectomy 130
Varicose ulcer 102	Icterus 151 B or 103
veins 102	Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Volvulus 109 B	Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Gastric ulcer (perforation)—	Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Valvular heart disease 102	Influenza 10
Gastritis—	—Peritonitis 117
Acute gastroenteritis 104	Intermittent fever 4
or 105	Intestinal hemorrhage
hydrocephalus 74	(-1mo.) 152 B
myocarditis 78	(1mo.+) 110
nephritis 119	indigestion 104 or 105
rheumatism 47	obstruction 109 B
uremia 120	paralysis 103
Chronic gastroenteritis 104	Intussusception 109 B
or 105	Laryngismus stridulus 87
heart disease 79	Laryngitis 87
hepatitis 113	Lead poisoning 57
interstitial nephritis	Leptomeningitis 61 A
120	Leukemia 53
liver disease 103	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
myocarditis 79	Lung disease 103
nephritis 120	Lymphangitis 103
opium poisoning 59	Malaria 4
rheumatism 48	Malarial fever 4
uremia 120	Mastoiditis 146
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105	Measles 6
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105	Meningitis 61 A
General peritonitis—Pleurisy	Meningoencephalitis 61 A
117	Metritis 130 or 137
tuberculosis 35	Mitral insufficiency 79
Goiter 103	lesion 79
Gonorrhea 38	obstruction 79
Gonorrhreal salpingitis 38	regurgitation 79
Gout 48	stenosis 79
Granular kidney 120	Morphinism 59
Heart disease 79	Muscular rheumatism 149
Heat 103	Myelitis 63 B
Hemiplegia 66	Myocardial insufficiency 79
Hemophilia 55	Myocarditis 78 or 79
neonatorum 55	Nephritis 120
Hemorrhage of lungs	—Rheumatism 120
(-1mo.) 152 B	Nervous prostration 103
(1mo.+) 98	Neurasthenia 103
Hemorrhoids (piles) 103	Neuritis 103
Hepatitis 103 or 115	Oophoritis 132
Hernia 109 A	
Hodgkin's disease 53	
Hydrocephalus 150 A	

Gastritis—Continued

- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 103
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 124
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Periphalgia 103
- Pericarditis 77
- Perihepatitis 103
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 100
- Phlebitis 83
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 103
- Prostatitis 126
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyenia 20
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Sclerosis 63 B
- Serofulsa 34
- Scurvy 49
- Septic meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal meningitis 61 A

Gastritis—Continued

- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative laryngitis 87
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B
- Worms 103

Gastritis, acute—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Disease of liver 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gout 48
- Heart disease 79
- Heat—Indigestion 103
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 103
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Insolation 103 or 179
- Internal hemorrhage—Pregnancy 134
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Multiple sclerosis 63 B
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 103
- Organic brain disease 103
 - heart disease 79

Gastritis, acute—Continued
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 103
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thromboosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 pleurisy 93
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage 103
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Menopause 103
 Mysitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 103
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Gastritis, chronic—Continued
 Rheumatism 103
 Rickets 103
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, suppurative—
 Peritonitis 117

Gastrocolitis—
 Tubercular meningitis 30

Gastroduodenitis—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 105
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105

Gastroduodenitis—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
Gastroenteric infection—
 Meningitis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
Gastroenteric infection, acute—
 Septic peritonitis 104 or 117
Gastroenteritis—
 Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 indigestion 104 or 105
 morphinism—Pleurisy 59
 nephritis 120
 Glycosuria—Nephritis 50
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat 104 or 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hemorrhage—Perforation of bowels 104 or 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
 Infantile paralysis 63 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Insolation 104, 105, or 179
 Intermittent fever 104 or 4
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 parasites 104 or 105
 Jaundice 104 or 115
 Lead poisoning 57

Gastroenteritis—Continued
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Measles 104 or 6
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 —Tetany 104 or 61 A
 Mitral insufficiency 104 or 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Otitis media 104 or 105
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pemphigus 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pertussis 104 or 8
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and -2y) 104
 (2y+) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Scrofula 104 or 105
 Scurvy 104 or 105
 Spina bifida 104 or 105
 Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
 sclerosis 63 B
 Starvation 104 or 105
 Stomatitis 104 or 105
 Strangulated hernia 109 A

Gastroenteritis—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Syphilis 37
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- mesenterica 31
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Toxemia 104 or 105
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Typhomalarial fever 1
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Vomiting of pregnancy 134
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Gastroenteritis, acute—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 66
- agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82

Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteritis, acute—Contd.

- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
- agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82

Gastroenteritis, chronic—Contd.
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 General miliary tuberculosis—
 Pott's disease 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 29
 General paralysis—
 Paraplegia 66
 Rheumatism 47
 General paresis—
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Syphilis 37
 General peritonitis—
 Influenza 117
 Intussusception 109 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Ruptured arteries—Septicemia 117
 Salpingitis 132
 Suppression of urine 117
 Ulcer 117
 General peritonitis, acute—
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 General peritonitis, subacute—
 Hyperemia 117
 General sepsis—
 Infected knee joint 147
 General septic peritonitis—
 Pyosalpinx—Ruptured in labor 137
 Ulcerative perforation of intestines 117
 General septicemia—
 Ulceration 20
 General tuberculosis—
 Acute miliary tuberculosis 29
 nephritis 35
 rheumatism 35
 Chronic hepatitis 35
 Gonorrhea 35
 Heart disease 35
 Hemiplegia 35
 Hernia 35
 Influenza 35
 Intestinal obstruction 35
 Lobar pneumonia 35

General tuberculosis—Continued·
 Measles 35
 Myelitis 35
 Myocardial insufficiency 35
 Myocarditis 35
 Nephritis 35
 Neuritis 35
 Organic brain disease 35.
 heart disease 35
 Pancreatitis 35
 Paralysis 35
 agitans 35
 Pericarditis 35
 Pleurisy 35
 Pleuropneumonia 35
 Pneumonia 35
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 35
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica .35
 Rheumatism 35
 Rickets 35
 Scarlet fever 7
 Spinal sclerosis 35
 Stricture of urethra 35
 Syphilitic gummata 37
 Thrombosis 35
 Tonsillitis 35
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 29
 Uremia 35
 Uterine tumor 35
 Valvular heart disease 35
 General tuberculosis, acute—
 Typhoid fever 29
 Genitourinary tuberculosis—
 Peritonitis 34
 Gestation—
 Hemorrhage 134
 Glandular fever—
 Septic pneumonia 19
 Glandular tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Glossitis, ulcerative—
 Septicemia 99
 Goiter—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Goiter—Continued
 Hernia 88
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 88
 Organic brain disease 88
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 88
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 98
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 88
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 88
 Rickets 88
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 88
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Gonorrhea—
 Acute hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 38
 myocarditis 38
 nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 uremia 38
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 indigestion 38
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 38
 uremia 120
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 38
 neonatorum 55

Gonorrhea—Continued
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 38
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 38
 Hepatitis 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 38
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 38
 Inflammatory rheumatism 38
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 38
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 38
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 38
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 38
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 38
 Meningoencephalitis 38
 Metritis 38
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 38
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Neurasthenia 38
 Neuritis 38
 Ophoritis 38
 Orchitis 38
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 38
 Pachymeningitis 38
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 38
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 38
 Pemphigus 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Perinephritis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 38
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 38
 Premature birth (child) 38
 Prostatitis 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 38
 Pyemia 38
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 38
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 38
 myocarditis 38
 pericarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Salpingitis 38
 Scurvy 38
 Septic meningitis 38
 peritonitis 38
 Septicemia 38
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Stomatitis 38
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Suppression of urine 38
 Synovitis 38
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gonorrhreal salpingitis—
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Salpingitis 38
 Scurvy 38
 Septic meningitis 38
 peritonitis 38
 Septicemia 38
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 38
 Stomach 38
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Suppression of urine 38
 Synovitis 38
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B

Gonorrhreal salpingitis—Contd.
 Thrombosis 38
 Tonsillitis 38
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 38
 Valvular heart disease 38
Gout—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Nephritis 120
Gout, chronic—
 Septicemia 48
Granular kidney—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 120
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120
Granular kidney, chronic—
 Rupture of bladder 120

Gravel—
 Peritonitis 123
 Graves's disease (*see* Exophthalmic goiter)
 Grip (*see* Influenza)
 Growth, intestinal—
 Influenza 110
 Gumma of brain—
 Meningitis 37
H
Habit, morphin—
 Pericarditis 77
Harelip—
 Operation—Pneumonia 92B
Hay fever—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
Heart disease—
 Kidney disease 79
 Liver disease 79
 Lung disease 79
 Spinal disease 79
 Stomach disease 79
Heart disease, chronic—
 Chronic kidney disease 79
Heat—
 Malnutrition 179
 Meningitis 61 A or 179
Heat prostration—
 Multiple neuritis 179
 Peritonitis 117
 Valvular disease of heart 79
Hematoma—
 Septicemia 46
Hematuria—
 Malaria 4
 Nephritis 120
Hemiplegia—
 Acute hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 66
 myocarditis 66
 nephritis 66
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 66
 Chronic hepatitis 66
 indigestion 66
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Chronic rheumatism 66

Hemiplegia—Continued
 Chronic uremia 66
 Heart disease 79
 Hemophilia 66
 neonatorum 66
 Hemorrhage of lungs 66
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 66
 Hepatitis 66
 Hernia 66
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 66
 Icterus 66
 Ileocolitis 104 or 66
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 66
 Inflammatory rheumatism 66
 Influenza 66
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 66
 indigestion 104
 or 66
 obstruction 66
 paralysis 66
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease 66
 Laryngismus stridulus 66
 Laryngitis 66
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lues 37
 Lymphangitis 66
 Malaria 66
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningeal hemorrhage 64
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 66 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 66
 Muscular rheumatism 66
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 66
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia—Continued
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 66
 Neurasthenia 66
 Neuritis 66
 Oophoritis 66
 Orchitis 66
 Organic brain disease 66
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 66
 Otitis media 66
 Ovaritis 66
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 66
 Paralysis agitans 66
 of bladder 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 66
 Pleuropneumonia 66
 Pneumonia 66
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura haemorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 66
 Pyloric stricture 66
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 66
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 66
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Stomatitis 66
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Suppression of urine 66
- Synovitis 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative stomatitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 66
veins 66
- Volvulus 109 B
- Hemiplegia, thrombotic—**
- Myocarditis 82
- Hemophilia—**
- Acute nephritis 55
rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Heart disease 79
- Hemorrhage 55
from penis 55
of intestines 55
lungs 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 55 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 55
- Organic brain disease 55
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 55

Hemophilia—Continued

- Premature birth (child) 151
A or 55
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 55
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B or 55
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemophilia neonatorum—**
- Acute nephritis 55
rheumatism 55
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 55
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 78
- Nephritis 120
- Organic brain disease 55
heart disease 79
- Paralysis 55
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Uremia 55
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemoptysis—**
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza—*Nervous prostration* 10
- Puerperal fever 137
- Tertiary syphilis 37
- Hemorrhage—**
- Incised wound 171
- Laceration of brain 186

Hemorrhage—Continued
 Malaria 4
 Miscarriage 134
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pelvic tumor 46
 Placenta praevia 135
 Respiratory paralysis 85
 Rupture of varicose veins
 83
 womb 136
 Separation of placenta 135
 Tuberculosis 28
 Ulcerated varicose veins 83
 Wound 186
 Hemorrhage, bowels¹—
 Hemorrhage of stomach
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 Nephritis 120
 Ulceration 104 or 105
 Hemorrhage, brain (*see* Cerebral hemorrhage)
 Hemorrhage, internal¹—
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Parturition 135
 Run over 175 D
 Stricture of rectum 110
 Hemorrhage, intestinal¹—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Heart disease
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hepatitis—Pneumonia 92 B
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal—Contd.
 Organic brain disease
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 heart disease 79
 Palsy 66
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110
 Premature birth (child) 151 A or 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 Rickets
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 Ruptured uterus 136
 Septicemia
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 110
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Hemorrhage, intracranial²—
 Organic disease of heart 79
 Vomiting 64
 Hemorrhage, kidney—
 Hemorrhage of lung 98
 Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (pulmonary hemorrhage)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 Disease of kidneys 122

¹ When this term is returned for infants under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

² When *Intracranial hemorrhage* is reported for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A.

Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (hemorrhage, pulmonary)—Continued
 Heart disease
 (- 1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhage of stomach
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 98
 Organic brain disease
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 98
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 98
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 98
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Retarded labor (child)
 152 A
 Rheumatism
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Rickets
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 98
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia
 (- 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79

Hemorrhage, navel—
 Icterus neonatorum 151 B
 or 85
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 85
 Hemorrhage, postpartum—
 Acute tuberculosis 135
 Septicemia 137
 Valvular heart disease
 135
 Hemorrhage, puerperal—
 Injury at birth 136
 Syphilis 135
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uterine tumor 135
 Hemorrhage, stomach²—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Leucocytopenia 53
 Nephritis 120
 Ulcer 102
 Hemorrhage, uterine—
 Icterus (mother) 135
 Miscarriage 134
 Placenta praevia 135
 Hemorrhoids (piles)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Heart disease 79
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 83
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 83
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47

¹ See note 1 on page 238.² When Hemorrhage of stomach is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Hemorrhoids (piles)—Contd.
 Rickets 83
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 83
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Hepatic sclerosis—
 Nephritis 113
 Hepatitis—
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119 or 115
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hernia 151 B or 115
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 151 B or 115
 Indigestion 151 B or 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 115
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lues 37
 Malaria 4
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Syphilis 37
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth 151 A or
 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 151 B or 115
 Rickets 36 or 115

Hepatitis—Continued
 Rupture of gall bladder
 151 B or 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Splenitis 116
 Stricture of urethra 151 B
 or 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhopneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 151 B or 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Hepatitis, acute—
 Peritonitis 117
 Hepatitis, chronic—
 Acute hydrocephalus 113
 indigestion 113
 myocarditis 113
 nephritis 113
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 113
 Chronic indigestion 113
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 113
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 113
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 113
 Hernia 113
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 Icterus 113
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 113
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 113
 obstruction 113
 paralysis 113
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 113
 Laryngitis 113
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 113
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Meningitis 113
- Meningoencephalitis 113
- Metritis 113 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 113
- Muscular rheumatism 113
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 113
- Myocarditis 113
- Nephritis 113
- Nervous prostration 113
- Neurasthenia 113
- Neuritis 113
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 113
- Organic brain disease 113
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 113
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 113
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 113
- Pemphigus 113
- Pericarditis 113
- Perinephritis 113
- Peritonitis 113
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 113
- Phlebitis 113
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 113
- Pneumonia 113
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 113
- Prostatitis 113
- Purpura haemorrhagica 113
- Pyemia 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

- Pyloric stricture 113
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 113
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 113
- Septic meningitis 113
 - peritonitis 113
- Septicemia 113
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 113
- Suppression of urine 113
- Synovitis 113
- Thrombosis 113
- Tonsillitis 113
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 113
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 113
- Uterine tumor 113
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 113
 - veins 113
- Volvulus 109 B
- Hepatitis, interstitial—**
 - Nephritis 113
 - Pneumonia 113
- Hernia—**
 - Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 109 A
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 109 A
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 109 A
- Chronic indigestion 109 A
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 109 A
 - uremia 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53

Hernia—Continued
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 109 A
 Icterus 109 A
 Ileocolitis 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104 or 109 A
 obstruction 109 A
 paralysis 109 A
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 A
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 A
 Malaria 109 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 A
 Meningoencephalitis 109 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 A
 Muscular rheumatism 109 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 109 A or 79
 Nephritis 109 A
 Nervous prostration 109 A
 Neurasthenia 109 A
 Neuritis 109 A
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 A
 Organic brain disease 109 A
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 A

Hernia—Continued
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 A
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 A
 Pemphigus 109 A
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 109 A
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 A
 Phlebitis 109 A
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 109 A
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 A
 Pyemia 109 A
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 109 A
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 A
 Septic meningitis 109 A
 peritonitis 109 A
 Septicemia 109 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 A
 Stomatitis 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 109 A
 Suppression of urine 109 A
 Synovitis 109 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B

Hernia—Continued

Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Trismus nascentium 24
Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Uremia 109 A
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 83
veins 109 A

Volvulus 109 B

Hernia, incarcerated—

Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease
109 A
heart disease
109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A

Hernia, inguinal—

Whooping cough 8

Hernia, strangulated—

Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A
Chronic interstitial nephritis
109 A
nephritis 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A

Hernia, strangulated, femoral—

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, inguinal—

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, umbilical—

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Hernia, umbilical—

Obstruction 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, ventral—

Myocarditis 109 A or 79

Septicemia 109 A

Heteromorphic tumor (*see Cancer*)

Hiccough—

Acute pleurisy 93
 Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Suffocation 74

Hiccough, persistent—

Hypostatic pneumonia 94

Hip disease—

Spine disease 32

Hodgkin's disease—

Acute nephritis 53
 rheumatism 53
 Heart disease 53
 Influenza 53
 Intestinal obstruction 53
 Lobar pneumonia 53
 Myelitis 53
 Myocardial insufficiency 53
 Myocarditis 53
 Nephritis 53
 Neuritis 53
 Organic brain disease 53
 heart disease 53
 Pancreatitis 53
 Paralysis 53
 agitans 53
 Pericarditis 53
 Pleurisy 53
 Pleuropneumonia 53
 Pneumonia 53
 Pregnancy 53
 Purpura haemorrhagica 53
 Rheumatism 53
 Spinal sclerosis 53
 Stricture of urethra 53
 Thrombosis 53
 Tonsillitis 53
 Uremia 53
 Uterine tumor 53
 Valvular heart disease 53

Hydatid cyst—

Mitral stenosis 112

Hydrocele—

Prostatitis 126

Hydrocephalus—

Acute meningitis 61 A
 nephritis 150 A
 rheumatism 150 A
 Heart disease 150 A
 (adults) 79
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 150 A

Hydrocephalus—Continued

Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Influenza 150 A
 Injury at birth 150 A
 Intestinal obstruction 150 A
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 150 A
 (adults) 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency
 150 A
 Myocarditis 150 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Obstruction of bile duct
 150 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Paralysis 150 A
 Pericarditis 150 A
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 150 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 150 A
 Rheumatism 150 A
 Rickets 150 A
 Spina bifida 150 A
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Tonsillitis 150 A
 Tumor of corpora quadri-
 gemina 150 A
 Uremia 150 A
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8

Hydrocephalus, acute—

Acute nephritis 74
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 74
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 74
 Organic heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, acute—Contd.
 Paralysis 74
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 74
 Purpura haemorrhagica 74
 Rheumatism 74
 Rickets 74
 Thrombosis 74
 Tonsillitis 74
 Tuberculous disease 30
 Uremia 74
 Valvular heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, chronic—
 Measles 6
 Retention of urine 150 A

Hydrops—
 Vitium cordis 79

Hydrothorax—
 Acute nephritis 93
 Myocarditis 93 or 79
 Nephritis 120

Hyperemia—
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Hyperemia, brain (see Cerebra hyperemia)

Hyperpyrexia—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septic rheumatism 47
 Thermic fever 179

Hypertrophy—
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, breast—
 Chronic nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, heart (see Cardiac hypertrophy)

Hypertrophy, liver—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Valvular disease of heart 79

Hypertrophy, prostate—
 Chronic nephritis—Uremia 120
 Nephritis 120
 Pyelonephritis 126
 —Uremia 126
 Pyonephrosis 126
 Suppression of urine 126

Hypertrophy, spleen—
 Leukemia 53

Hypostatic pneumonia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Influenza 10
 Insanity 68
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mania 68
 Melancholia 68
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 94
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicocele 83
 Volvulus 109 B

Hysterectomy—
 Acute nephritis 130
 Septicemia 130

Hysterectomy, vaginal—
 Malignant disease 42

I

Icterus (jaundice)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Infected umbilical wound 152 B or 20

Icterus (jaundice)—Continued

Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malnutrition 151 B or 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 151 B or 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Organic brain disease 74 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Persistent vomiting 151 B or 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth 151 A or 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
 Suppression of urine 151 B or 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Umbilical phlebitis 152 B or 83
 Uremia 151 B or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Icterus neonatorum—

Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B

Idiopathic meningitis—

Rickets 61 A

Ileocolitis—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10

Ileocolitis—Continued

Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A (+ 14 days and -2y) 104 (2y +) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Ileus—

Acute peritonitis—Operation 109 B

Impaction, bowels—

Nephritis 120
 Peritonitis 117

Impetigo—

Heart disease 79

Impetigo contagiosa—

Septicemia 145

Inaction, kidneys—	Indigestion, acute—
Heart disease 79	Acute nephritis 119
Inanition—	rheumatism 47
Senility 154	Chronic rheumatism 48
Incised wound—	Heart disease 79
Septicemia 171	Influenza 10
Indigestion—	Intestinal obstruction 109 B
Acute nephritis 119	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
rheumatism 47	Meningitis 61 A
Heart disease 79	Myelitis 63 B
—Kidney disease 79	Myocardial insufficiency 79
Influenza 10.	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Intestinal obstruction 109 B	Nephritis 120
paralysis 110	Neuralgia of heart 80
parasites 107	Neuritis 73
Jaundice 151 B or 115	Organic brain disease 103
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	heart disease 79
Mastoiditis 146	Pancreatitis 118
Meningitis 61 A	Paralysis 66
Mitral insufficiency 79	agitans 63 B
Myelitis 63 B	Pericarditis 77
Myocardial insufficiency 79	Pleurisy 93
Myocarditis 78 or 79	Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Nephritis 120	Pneumonia 92 B
Neurasthenia 103	Pregnancy 134
Neuritis 73	Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Organic brain disease 103	Rheumatism 47
heart disease 79	Rickets 36
Otitis media 76	Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Pancreatitis 118	Stomatitis 99
Paralysis 66	Stricture of urethra 103
agitans 63 B	Thrombosis 82
Pericarditis 77	Tonsillitis 100
Perityphlitis 108	Uremia 120
Pharyngitis 100	Uterine tumor 129
Pleurisy 93	Valvular heart disease 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Indigestion, chronic—
Pneumonia 92 B	Acute nephritis 119
Pregnancy 134	rheumatism 47
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	Heart disease 79
Rheumatism 47	Influenza 10
Rickets 36	Intestinal obstruction
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	109 B
Stomatitis 99	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Stricture of esophagus 101	Myelitis 63 B
urethra 103	Myocardial insufficiency 79
Thrombosis 82	Myocarditis 78 or 79
Tonsillitis 100	Nephritis 120
Uremia 120	Neurasthenia 103
Uterine tumor 129	Neuritis 73
Valvular disease of heart 79	Organic brain disease 103
Whooping cough 8	heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—Continued
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 103
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, intestinal—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105

Indigestion, intestinal—Contd.
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Infantile paralysis—
 Malarial fever 63 A
 Pneumonia 63 A

Infarction, pulmonary—
 Typhoid fever 1

Infection—
 Miscarriage—Tetanus 138

Infection, penis, septic—
 Phlegmon 127

Infection, puerperal—
 Pneumonia 137
 Pyemia 137

Infection, scalp—
 Septicemia—Wound 186

Infection, streptococcic—
 Septicemia 20

Infection, streptococcic, throat—
 Septicemia 100

Infection, tuboovarian—
 Peritonitis 132

Infection, umbilicus—
 Septicemia 152 B or 20

Infiltration, urinary—
 Sepsis 125

Inflammation, bladder—
 Inflammation of kidney 120

Inflammation, bowels—
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Inflammation, brain (*see* Cerebritis)

Inflammation, Fallopian tube—
 Peritonitis 132

Inflammation, gall bladder (*see*
 Cholecystitis)

Inflammation, kidneys—
 Inflammation of lungs 92 B
 Septicemia 120

Inflammation, kidneys, rheumatic—
 Acute rheumatism 47

Inflammation, liver—	Influenza—Continued
Inflammation of stomach 115	Acute pericarditis 10 pneumonia 10 rheumatism 47 uremia 10
Jaundice 151 B or 115	Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
Valvular heart disease 79	myocarditis 79 nephritis 120 rheumatism 10 uremia 120
Inflammation, pelvic (female)—	Heart disease 79
Myocarditis 130	Intercostal neuralgia 10
Inflammation, prostate (<i>see</i> Prostatitis)	Intermittent fever 4
Inflammation, uterus, chronic—	Intestinal obstruction 10
Peritonitis 130	paralysis 10
Inflammatory rheumatism—	Intussusception 109 B
Acute nephritis 47	Kidney disease—Pneumonia 10
Chronic nephritis 120	Laryngismus stridulus 10
Heart disease 79	Laryngitis 10
Influenza 10	Lead poisoning 57
Intestinal obstruction 47	Leptomeningitis 10
Lobar pneumonia 92 A	Leukemia 53
Meningitis 47	Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Mumps 47	Lymphangitis 10
Myelitis 63 B	Malaria 10
Myocardial insufficiency 47	Malarial fever 4
Myocarditis 47	Mastoiditis 10
Nephritis 47	Measles 6
Neuritis 47	Meningitis 10
Organic brain disease 47	—Otitis media 10 —Pneumonia 10 —Rheumatism 10
heart disease 79	Meningoencephalitis 10
Pancreatitis 47	Metritis 10 or 137
Paralysis 66	Metroperitonitis 117
agitans 63 B	Miscarriage 134
Pericarditis 47	Mitral insufficiency 79
Pleurisy 47	lesion 79 obstruction 79 regurgitation 79 stenosis 79
Pleuropneumonia 47	Morphinism 10
Pneumonia 47	Multiple neuritis 10
Pregnancy 47	Mumps 10
Protracted labor 136	Muscular rheumatism 10
Purpura haemorrhagica 47	Myelitis 63 B
Rickets 47	Myocardial insufficiency 10
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Myocarditis 10 or 79
Stricture of urethra 47	Nephritis 10
Thrombosis 47	—Uremia 10
Tonsillitis 47	Nervous prostration 10
Typhoid fever 1	
Uremia 47	
Uterine tumor 47	
Valvular disease of heart 79	
Inflammatory rheumatism,	
acute—	
Myocarditis 47	
Valvular disease of heart 79	
Influenza—	
Acute myocarditis 10	
nephritis 10	

Influenza—Continued
 Neuralgia of heart 80
 Neurasthenia 10
 Neuritis 10
 Oophoritis 10
 Orchitis 10
 Organic brain disease 10
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 10
 Otitis media 10
 Ovaritis 10
 Pachymeningitis 10
 Pancreatitis 10
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 10
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 10
 Pericarditis 10
 Perinephritis 10
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious fever 4
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 10
 Phlebitis 10
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 10
 Pleuropneumonia 10
 Pneumonia 10
 —Typhoid fever 1
 —Valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 10
 Premature birth
 (child) 151 A or 10
 (mother) 134
 Prostatitis 10
 Puerperal uremia 138
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 10
 Pyelitis 10
 Pyemia 10
 Pyloric stricture 10
 Pyonephrosis 10
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 10
 Retention of urine 10
 Rheumatic fever 47

Influenza—Continued
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 10
 of heart 47
 Rickets 10
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 10
 Septic meningitis 10
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 10
 Spastic paraplegia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 10
 Stricture of urethra 10
 Suppression of kidney 10
 urine 10
 Synovitis 10
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 10
 Tonsillitis 10
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 10
 Typhoid fever 1
 pneumonia 10
 Ulcer of intestines 10
 Ulcerative stomatitis 10
 Uremia 10
 Uterine tumor 10
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 10
 veins 10
 Volvulus 109 B
 Injury—
 Pneumonia 92 B (or in ac-
 cordance with further in-
 formation, if obtainable)
 Injury, birth—
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Injury, internal—
 Phthisis 28
 Injury, knee joint—
 Septicemia 186

Injury, spinal—
 Peritonitis 117

Injury, uterus—
 Septic peritonitis 130

Insolation—
 Meningitis 179
 Uremia 120 or 179

Insufficiency, heart—
 Malarial fever—Pleurisy—
 Pneumonia 4

Insufficiency, mitral—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79

Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 79
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120

Intestinal obstruction 79

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Morphinism 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Myxedema 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79
 agitans 79

Parenchymatous nephritis
 79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Rheumatism 79

Salpingitis 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Tachycardia 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Insufficiency, myocardial—
 Acute myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79

Intussusception 109 B

Laryngismus stridulus 87

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 79

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 84

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 79

Meningoencephalitis 79

Metritis 130 or 137

Morphinism 59

Muscular rheumatism 149

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120 or longer
 duration

Nervous prostration 79

Neurasthenia 79

Neuritis 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79

Paraplegia 66

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 79

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritis 122

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 79

Phlebitis 83

Placenta praevia 135

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Insufficiency, renal—

- Uremia 122

Insufficiency, tricuspid—

- Chronic nephritis 79

Insufficiency, valvular—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Insufficiency, valvular—Contd.

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Intermittent fever—

- Acute nephritis 4
 - rheumatism 4
- Heart disease 4
- Intestinal obstruction 4
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 4
- Nephritis 4
- Neuritis 4
- Organic brain disease 4
 - heart disease 4
- Pancreatitis 4
- Paralysis 4
 - agitans 4
- Pericarditis 4
- Pleurisy 4
- Pleuropneumonia 4
- Pneumonia 4
- Pregnancy 4
- Purpura haemorrhagica 4
- Rheumatism 4
- Rickets 4
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis 4
- Stricture of urethra 4
- Thrombosis 4
- Tonsillitis 4

Intermittent fever—Continued
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Interstitial nephritis—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Pericarditis 120
 Interstitial nephritis, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 120
 Heart disease 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 120
 Mitral lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pellagra 26
 Pericarditis 120
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Prostatectomy 126
 Prostatitis 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Pyelitis—Stricture of urethra 120
 Rheumatic fever 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Salpingitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Tertiary syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120

Intestinal impaction (*see* Fecal impaction)
 Intestinal obstruction—
 Acute myocarditis 109 B
 nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 B
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 B
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis 109 B
 perforation 109 B
 tumor 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 B
 Laryngitis 109 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 B
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 B
 Meningoencephalitis 109 B
 Mesenteric thrombosis 109 B
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 B
 Muscular rheumatism 109 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 109 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 109 B
 Neurasthenia 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 79
 Osteomalacia 36
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovariectomy 131

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 B
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 136
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 B
 Pemphigus 109 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 B
 Phlebitis 109 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 109 B
 Prostatitis 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
 Pyemia 109 B
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 B
 Septic meningitis 109 B
 peritonitis 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 B
 Stomatitis 109 B
 Stricture of rectum 110
 urethra 109 B
 Suppression of urine 109 B
 Synovitis 109 B

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.
 Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of prostate 126
 uterus 129
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 109 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 109 B
 veins 109 B
 Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction, acute—
 Operation—Tubal disease 109 B
 Septic peritonitis 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal parasites 107
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Mephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 throat 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis, bowels)—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Intestinal parasites—
 Measles 6
 Intestinal rupture—
 Ulcer 110
 Intestinal trouble—
 Rheumatism 47
 Intestinal tuberculosis—
 Laryngeal tuberculosis 31
 Spinal tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Valvular heart disease 31
 Intestinal tumor—
 Peritonitis 110
 Intestinal ulcer, perforative—
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
 Intestinal ulceration—
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Intussusception—
 Acute nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 109 B
 Heart disease 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 109 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 109 B
 Myocarditis 109 B
 Nephritis 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 109 B
 Pancreatitis 109 B
 Paralysis 109 B
 agitans 109 B
 Pericarditis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pleurisy 109 B
 Pleuropneumonia 109 B
 Pneumonia 109 B
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B

Intussusception—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 109 B
 Stricture of urethra 109 B
 Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 109 B
 Uterine tumor 109 B
 Valvular heart disease 109 B
 Whooping cough 109 B

J

Jaundice (catarrhal jaundice)
(see also Icterus)—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A or 115
 Septicemia 20
 Spasms 151 B or 115
 Stenosis of gall duct 151 B or 115
 Traumatic nephritis 186
 Trismus neonatorum 24

K

Kidney disease—
 Liver disease 122
 —Uremia 120
 Uremia 120

L

La grippe (*see Influenza*)
 Labor (*see Childbirth*)
 Laparotomy—
 Malignant ovarian tumor 42
 Myocarditis—Nephritis 120 or 79 (male)
 Nephrectomy 122
 Peritonitis—Universal sarcoma 45
 Removal of uterus 130
 Laryngeal phthisis—
 Nephritis 28

Laryngeal sclerosis—
Suffocation 87
Laryngeal spasms—
Rickets 87
Laryngeal tuberculosis—
Tuberculous enteritis 31
Laryngeal tumor—
Phthisis 28
Laryngismus stridulus—
Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Rubeola 19
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Laryngitis—
Acute morbilli 6
nephritis 87
rheumatism 47
Heart disease 79
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Measles 6
Myelitis 63 B
Myocarditis 78 or 79
Nephritis 120
Neuritis 87
Organic brain disease 87
heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118

Laryngitis—Continued
Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B
Pericarditis 77
Pharyngitis 87
Pleurisy 93
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
Pneumonia 92 B
Pregnancy 87
Purpura haemorrhagica 87
Rheumatism 47
Rickets 36
Spinal sclerosis 63 B
Stricture of urethra 87
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tracheitis 89
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Laryngitis, acute—
Pneumonia 92 B
Laryngitis, membranous—
Measles 9
Laryngitis, tuberculous—
Nephritis 28
Otitis media 28
Thrombosis 28
Lead poisoning (plumbism)—
Acute nephritis 57
rheumatism 57
Chronic nephritis 57
Heart disease 57
Lobar pneumonia 57
Myelitis 57
Myocarditis 57
Nephritis 57
Neuritis 57
Organic brain disease 57
heart disease 57
Pancreatitis 57
Paralysis 57
agitans 57
Pericarditis 57
Pleurisy 57
Pleuropneumonia 57
Pneumonia 57
Pregnancy 57
Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Purpura haemorrhagica 57
Rheumatism 57
Rickets 57

Lead poisoning (plumbism)—

- Continued
- Spinal sclerosis 57
- Stricture of urethra 57
- Thrombosis 57
- Tonsillitis 57
- Uremia 57
- Uterine tumor 57
- Valvular heart disease 57

Leakage, valvular—

- Chronic nephritis 79

Leptomeningitis—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A
- Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Umbilical sepsis 152 B or 61 A
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Leptomeningitis, chronic—

- Pyonephritis 61 A

Lesion, heart—

- Chronic rheumatism 79

Lesion, mitral—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 79

Lesion, mitral—Continued

- Chronic nephritis 120
- parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
agitans 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Lesion, valvular—

- Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79

Lesion, valvular—Continued
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Lesion, valvular, heart—
 Chronic nephritis 79
 Leukemia (leukocythemia)—
 Acute nephritis 53
 rheumatism 53
 Chronic interstitial nephritis 53
 Heart disease 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 53
 Myelitis 53
 Myocarditis 53
 Nephritis 53
 Neuritis 53
 Organic brain disease 53
 heart disease 53
 Pancreatitis 53
 Paralysis 53
 agitans 53
 Pericarditis 53
 Peritonitis 53
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 53
 Pleuropneumonia 53
 Pneumonia 53
 Pregnancy 53
 Purpura haemorrhagica 53
 Rheumatism 53
 Rickets 53
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 53
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 53
 Tonsillitis 53
 Uremia 53
 Uterine tumor 53
 Valvular disease of heart 53
 Leukocythemia (*see* Leukemia)
 Lithiasis—
 Uremia 123
 Lobar pneumonia—
 Acute myocarditis 92 A
 nephritis 92 A
 rheumatism 92 A
 uremia 92 A
 Chronic myocarditis 92 A
 nephritis 92 A
 parenchymatous ne-
 phritis 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued
 Chronic rheumatism 92 A
 uremia 92 A
 Heart disease 92 A
 Lymphangitis 92 A
 Malaria 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 92 A
 Meningoencephalitis 92 A
 Metritis 92 A or 137
 Miscarriage 134
 Mitral obstruction 92 A
 regurgitation 92 A
 stenosis 92 A
 Morphinism 92 A
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 92 A
 Myelitis 92 A
 Myocarditis 92 A
 Nephritis 92 A
 —Pleurisy 92 A
 Nervous prostration 92 A
 Neurasthenia 92 A
 Neuritis 92 A
 Ophoritis 92 A
 Orchitis 92 A
 Organic brain disease 92 A
 heart disease 92 A
 Osteomyelitis 92 A
 Otitis media 92 A
 Ovaritis 92 A
 Pachymeningitis 92 A
 Pancreatitis 92 A
 Paralysis 92 A
 agitans 92 A
 of bladder 92 A
 Paraplegia 92 A
 Parenchymatous nephritis 92 A
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 92 A
 Pemphigus 92 A
 Pericarditis 92 A
 Perinephritis 92 A
 Peritonitis 92 A
 Pharyngitis 92 A
 Phlebitis 92 A
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 92 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 92 A
 Prostatitis 92 A
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 92 A
 Pyemia 92 A
 Pyloric stricture 92 A
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 92 A
 Rheumatic fever 92 A
 myocarditis
 92 A
 pericarditis
 92 A
 Rheumatism 92 A
 Rickets 92 A
 Salpingitis 92 A
 Scurvy 92 A
 Septic meningitis 92 A
 peritonitis 92 A
 Septicemia 92 A
 Serofibrinous peritonitis
 92 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 92 A
 Stomatitis 92 A
 Stricture of urethra 92 A
 Suppression of urine 92 A
 Synovitis 92 A
 Syphilis 92 A
 Thrombosis 92 A
 Tonsillitis 92 A
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 92 A
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 92 A
 Uterine tumor 92 A
 Valvular heart disease, 92 A
 Varicose ulcer 92 A
 veins 92 A
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8

Lobar pneumonia, acute—
 Pericarditis 92 A
 Varicocele 92 A
 Lobular pneumonia (*see* Bron-
 chopneumonia)
 Lues—
 Acute nephritis 37
 Nephritis 37
 Lumbago—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Lung fever—
 Spinal fever 92 A
 Lymphangitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 84
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 84
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 84
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

M

Malaria—
 Acute nephritis 4
 rheumatism 47
 Disease of stomach 4
 Heart disease 79
 Kidney trouble 4
 Liver disease 4
 Measles 6

Malaria—Continued	Malarial fever—Continued
Meningitis 4	Meningitis 4
Myelitis 63 B	Mercurial ptyalism 4
Myocarditis 4 or 79	Myelitis 4
Nephritis 4	Myocarditis 4
Neuritis 4	Nephritis 4
Organic brain disease 4	Neuritis 4
heart disease 79	Organic brain disease 4
Pancreatitis 4	heart disease 4
Paralysis 66	Pancreatitis 4
agitans 63 B	Paralysis 4
Pericarditis 77	agitans 4
Peritonitis 117	Pericarditis 4
Phtisis 28	Pleurisy 4
Pleurisy 93	Pleuropneumonia 4
Pleuritis 93	Pneumonia 4
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Pregnancy 4
Pneumonia 92 B	Premature birth (mother) 134
Pregnancy 4	Purpura haemorrhagica 4
Prostatic disease 126	Rheumatism 4
Purpura 4	Rickets 4
haemorrhagica 4	Spinal sclerosis 4
of spleen 4	Stomatitis 4
Rheumatism 47	Stricture of urethra 4
Rickets 36	Thrombosis 4
Sclerosis of liver 4	Tonsillitis 4
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Uremia 4
Splenitis—Tympanites 4	Uterine tumor 4
Stricture of urethra 4	Valvular heart disease 79
Thrombosis 82	Whooping cough 8
Tonsillitis 4	Malarial poisoning—
Uremia 4	Heart disease 79
Uterine tumor 129	Nephritis 4
Valvular disease of heart 79	Malignant sore throat—
Whooping cough 8	Measles 9
Malaria, pernicious—	Malignant tumor (see Cancer)
Meningitis 4	Malnutrition—
Rupture of spleen 4	Senility 154
Malaria, typhoid—	Malposition of uterus—
Phtisis 28	Peritonitis 117 or 137
Pneumonia 1	Mania—
Valvular heart disease 1	Chronic nephritis 120
Malarial fever—	Oophorectomy 131
Acute nephritis 4	Mania, acute—
rheumatism 4	Pneumonia 92 B
Chronic nephritis 120	Mania a potu—
Heart disease 4	Nephritis 120
insufficiency — Pleu-	Mastoiditis—
risy—Pneumonia 4	Acute nephritis 146
Lung fever 4	rheumatism 146
Malarial toxemia 4	Heart disease 146
Measles 6	

Mastoiditis—Continued
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 146
 Meningoencephalitis 146
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 146
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 146
 Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pachymeningitis 146
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Pharyngitis 146
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Purulent otitis media 76
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 146
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Mastoiditis, acute—
 Septicemia 146
 Mastoiditis, chronic—
 Meningitis—Pneumonia
 92 B
 Measles—
 Acute miliary tuberculosis
 29
 nephritis 6
 rheumatism 6
 Chronic nephritis 6
 Heart disease 6
 Meningitis 6
 —Otitis media 6
 —Scrofula 6
 Miscarriage (child) 151 A
 (mother) 134
 Mitral regurgitation 6
 Mumps 6

Measles—Continued
 Myelitis 6
 Myocarditis 6
 Nephritis 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Neuritis 6
 Noma 6
 Organic brain disease 6
 heart disease 6
 Otitis media 6
 Pancreatitis 6
 Paralysis 6
 agitans 6
 Paraplegia 6
 Pericarditis 6
 —Rheumatism 47
 Peritonitis 6
 Pertussis—Pneumonia 6
 Pleurisy 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Pleuropneumonia 6
 Pneumonia 6
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 6
 —Uremia 6
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 6
 Rheumatic fever 6
 Rheumatism 6
 Rickets 6
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic meningitis 6
 peritonitis 6
 Septicemia 6
 Smallpox 5
 Thrombosis 6
 Tonsillitis 6
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 6
 Valvular disease of heart 6
 Megrim—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Melanoid tumor (*see* Cancer)
 Melancholia, chronic—
 Acute toxemia 68
 Melena neonatorum—
 Prematurity 151 A
 Membranes, retained—
 Miscarriage 137
 Ménière's disease—
 Pneumonia 92 B

Meningitis—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47.
- Chronic rheumatism 61 A
- tympanitis 61 A
- Ear disease 76
- Heart disease 79
- Hip disease 33
- Microcephalus 61 A
- Mumps 19
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Periostitis 61 A
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pneumonia 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Prepneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Tuberculosis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 61 A
- Ptomain poisoning 55
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelitis 122
- Pyelonephritis 122
- Pyamia 20
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Scorbutus 61 A
- Septicemia 61 A
- Sinusitis 146
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stomatitis 61 A
- Stricture of urethra 125

Meningitis—Continued

- Striking head while diving 172
- Suppurative pleuritis 93
- Synovitis 147
- Syphilis 37
- Teething 61 A
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 30
- of bladder 30
- bone 30
- ear 30
- kidneys 30
- liver 30
- nasopharynx 30
- nose 30
- palate 30
- pharynx 30
- skin 30
- spleen 30
- stomach 30
- Tuberculous disease 30
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Typhomalarial fever 1
- Ulcer of eyes 61 A
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 19
- Whooping cough 8
- Meningitis, acute—
- Acute rheumatism 47
- Otitis media 76
- Pleurisy 93
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Tetanus 24
- Whooping cough 8
- Meningitis, purulent—
- Otitis media 76
- Meningitis, rheumatoid—
- Acute rheumatic fever 47
- Meningitis, septic—
- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A

Meningitis, septic—Continued
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 61 A
 Pyemia 61 A
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Meningitis, simple—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Remittent fever 4
 Meningitis, spinal—
 Paralysis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Scrofula 61 A

Meningitis, tuberculous—
 Acute nephritis 30
 rheumatism 30
 Heart disease 30
 Myelitis 30
 Myocarditis 30
 Nephritis 30
 Organic brain disease 30
 heart disease 30
 Pancreatitis 30
 Paralysis 30
 agitans 30
 Pericarditis 30
 Pertussis 30
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 30
 Pleuropneumonia 30
 Pneumonia 30
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 30
 Purpura haemorrhagica 30
 Rheumatism 30

Meningitis, tuberculous—Contd.
 Rickets 30
 Scrofula 30
 Spinal sclerosis 30
 Thrombosis 30
 Tonsillitis 30
 Tuberculosis 30 (28, if of
 longer duration)
 Tuberculous hip joint 30 (33,
 if of longer
 duration)
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 30
 Uterine tumor 30
 Valvular heart disease 30
 Whooping cough 30
 Meningitis, typhoid—
 Rheumatic fever 1
 Meningoencephalitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Menstruation, suppressed—
 Peritonitis 117
 Mesenteric thrombosis—
 Peritonitis 82

Metritis—

- Acute nephritis 130 or 137
- rheumatism 47 or 137
- Heart disease 79 or 137
- Miscarriage 137
- Myelitis 63 B or 137
- Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
- Nephritis 120 or 137
- Neuritis 130 or 137
- Organic brain disease 130
- or 137
- heart disease 79 or 137
- Ovaritis 132 or 137
- Pancreatitis 118 or 137
- Paralysis 66 or 137
- agitans 63 B or 137
- Pericarditis 77 or 137
- Peritonitis 130 or 137
- Pleurisy 93 or 137
- Pleuropneumonia 93 B or 137
- Pneumonia 92 B or 137
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 130
- or 137
- Rheumatism 130 or 137
- Salpingitis 132 or 137
- Septicemia 130 or 137
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
- Stricture of urethra 130 or 137
- Thrombosis 130 or 137
- Tonsillitis 100 or 137
- Uremia 130 or 137
- Uterine tumor 129 or 137
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79 or 137

Metritis, septic—

- Septicemia 130 or 137

Miliary tuberculosis, acute—

- Typhoid fever 29

Miscarriage (see Abortion)**Mitral disease—**

- Rheumatism 79

Mitral heart disease—

- Neuritis 79

Mitral obstruction—

- Acute nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis—Mitral regurgitation 79

Mitral obstruction—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Mitral regurgitation—

- Acute nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 79
- parenchymatous
- nephritis 120
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis
- 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- fever 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79

Mitral regurgitation—Continued
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Mitral sclerosis—
 Nephritis 79
 Mitral stenosis—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Morbus coxarius—
 Acute rheumatism 33
 Morphinism—
 Acute nephritis 59
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 59
 Organic brain disease 59
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77

Morphinism—Continued
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 59
 Purpura haemorrhagica 59
 Rheumatism 59
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 59
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 59
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Multiple neuritis—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Multiple sclerosis—
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Mumps—
 Acute nephritis 19
 Pneumonia 19
 Scarlet fever 7
 • Tonsillitis 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Muscular rheumatism—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 149
 Organic brain disease 149
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 149
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 149
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Myelitis—

- Acute myocarditis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- uremia 63 B
- Chronic myocarditis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- uremia 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Myocarditis 63 B
- Nephritis 63 B
- Nervous prostration 63 B
- Neurasthenia 63 B
- Neuritis 63 B
- Oophoritis 63 B
- Orchitis 63 B
- Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
- Otitis media 63 B
- Ovaritis 63 B
- Pachymeningitis 63 B
- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
of bladder 63 B
- Paraplegia 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
- Pemphigus 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Perinephritis 63 B
- Peritonitis 63 B
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 63 B
- Phlebitis 63 B
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 63 B
- Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days +) 63 B
- Prostatitis 63 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica
63 B
- Pyelitis 63 B
- Pyemia 63 B
- Pyloric stricture 63 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 63 B
- Rheumatic fever 63 B

Myelitis—Continued

- Rheumatic myocarditis
63 B
- pericarditis
63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Salpingitis 63 B
- Scurvy 63 B
- Septic peritonitis 63 B
- Septicemia 63 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Status lymphaticus 63 B
- Stomatitis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Suppression of urine 63 B
- Synovitis 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation
63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Myelitis, acute—**
- Acute nephritis 63 A
- Rickets 63 A
- Septicemia 63 A
- Myelitis, chronic—**
- Nephritis 63 B
- Myelitis, spinal—**
- Phtisis 28
- Myelitis, transverse—**
- Acute nephritis 63 B
rheumatism 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Myocarditis 63 B
- Nephritis 63 B
- Neuritis 63 B
- Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 B
- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Phtisis 28
- Pleurisy 63 B

Myelitis, transverse—Continued
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
Myocardial disease, chronic—
 Chronic nephritis 79
Myocarditis—
 Acute nephritis 119 or 79
 pleurisy 93 or 79
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 78 or 79
 Chronic morphinism 59 or 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pericarditis 120
 Chronic peritonitis 78 or 79
 rheumatism 78 or 79
 uremia 78 or 79
 Heart disease 78 or 79
 Kidney disease 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 61 A or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67

Myocarditis—Continued
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 Perinephritis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 78
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 78
 Prostatitis 78 or 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55 or 79
 Pyelitis 78 or 79
 Pyemia 20 or 79
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 78 or 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93 or 79
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78 or 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 78 or 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 78 or 79
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 78 or 79
 Stomatitis 78 or 79
 Stricture of urethra 78 or 79
 Suppression of urine 78 or 79
 Synovitis 78 or 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82 or 79
 Tonsillitis 78 or 79
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Myocarditis—Continued

- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 78 or 79
- Uterine tumor 129 or 79
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
veins 78 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Myocarditis, acute—

- Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 78
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 78
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 79
rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
parenchymatous
nephritis 120
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis
79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79

Myocarditis, chronic—Continued

- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Myocarditis, rheumatic—

- Acute nephritis 47
- Heart disease 47
- Nephritis 47
- Neuritis 47
- Organic brain disease 47
heart disease 47
- Pancreatitis 47
- Paralysis 47
agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 47
- Pleurisy 47
- Pleuropneumonia 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Pregnancy 47
- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, septic—

- Tonsillitis 100

Myxedema—

- Chronic nephritis 88

N**Natural causes—**

- Sudden death 188

Necrosis—

- Pyemia 146
- Ulcer of navel cord 152 B
or 145

Necrosis, jaw—

- Septicemia 146

Necrosis, larynx—

- Typhoid fever 1

Nephrectomy—

Pyonephrosis 122

Nephritis—

Acute pneumonia 120

rheumatism 47

Chronic heart disease 79

rheumatism 120

Heart disease 79

Nervous prostration 120

Neurasthenia 120

Neuritis 120

Noma—Rheumatism 120

Obstruction of bowels 120

Oophoritis 120

Orchitis 120

Organic brain disease 120

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 120

Ovarian tumor 131

Ovaritis 120

Pachymeningitis 120

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120

agitans 120

of bladder 120

Paralytic stroke 120

Paraplegia 120

Paresis 67

Parotitis 120

Pelvic peritonitis 120

Pemphigus 120

Pericarditis 120

Peritonitis 120

Pharyngitis 120

Phlebitis 120

Phthisis 28

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 120

—Pneumonia 92 B

Pleuropneumonia 120

Plumbism 57

Pneumonia 120

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 138

—Uremia 138

Prematurity (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 120

Prolapse of uterus 120

Prostatitis 120

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Nephritis—Continued

Pyelitis 120

Pyemia 120

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 120

Remittent fever 4

Removal of thyroid gland
88Rheumatic fever 47
pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Sacroiliac disease 120

Salpingitis 120

Scarlet fever 7

Scorbutus 120

Septic peritonitis 120

Septicemia 120

Specific ulcer 120

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 120

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Synovitis 120

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28
of hip joint 33

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular disease of heart 79
stenosis 120

Valvulitis 79

Varicose ulcer 120
veins 120

Vitium cordis 120

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, acute—Acute rheumatism 47
uremia 119Chronic heart disease 79
nephritis 120

rheumatism 119

Nephritis, acute—Continued
 Chronic uremia 120
 valvular disease of heart 79
 Heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 119
 Neurasthenia 119
 Neuritis 119
 Ophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 119
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 119
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 119
 Paraplegia 68
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 138
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 119
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 119
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 119
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 138
 —Uremia 138
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 119
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 119
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic fever 47
 —Uremia 47
 Rheumatic pericarditis 47

Nephritis, acute—Continued
 Rheumatism 119
 Rickets 119
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening of brain 65
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 119
 Stomatitis 119
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 119
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 119
 Volvulus 109 B
 Wet brain 119
 Nephritis, chronic—
 Acute rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 rheumatism 120
 Disease of prostate 120
 Heart disease 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Peritonitis 120
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Puerperal uremia 120

Nephritis, chronic—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Rupture of urethra 120
- Scarlet fever 7
- Sclerosis 120
- Septicemia 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stomatitis 120
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Suppression of urine 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Toxemia 120
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 120
- stenosis 120
- Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous—

- Chronic heart disease 120
- Organic heart disease 120
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 120
- stenosis 120

Nephritis, puerperal—

- Phlegmasia alba dolens 138

Nephritis, subacute—

- Acute pneumonia 92 A

Nephrolithiasis (see Calculus, renal)

Nervous prostration—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Neuritis 73
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47

Nervous prostration—Continued

- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Neuralgia—

- Paralysis 66
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleuritis 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
- Rheumatism 47
- of heart 47
- Uremia 120

Neuralgia, heart—

- Pleurisy 80

Neurasthenia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Neuritis 73
- Organic heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Neuritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 48
- uremia 120
- Heart disease 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

One

Neuritis—Continued

- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 73
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 73
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 100
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 73
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Syringomyelia 63 B
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Ulcer of larynx 87
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 83

Neuritis—Continued

- Varicose veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B
- Neuritis, rheumatic—**
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Nonclosure, foramen ovale (see Congenital heart disease)**

O

Obesity—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Obstipation—

- Peritonitis 117

Obstruction, bile duct—

- Peritonitis 115

Obstruction, bowels—

- Peritonitis 109 B

Oedema (see Edema)

Omphalitis—

- Peritonitis 152 B or 117

Oophoritis—

- Acute rheumatism 132
- Heart disease 79
- Organic brain disease 132
- heart disease 79

- Pancreatitis 118

- Paralysis 66

- agitans 132

- Pericarditis 77

- Peritonitis 132

- Pleurisy 93

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B

- Pneumonia 92 B

- Pregnancy 187

- Purpura haemorrhagica 182

- Rheumatism 132

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

- Thrombosis 132

- Tonsillitis 132

- Uremia 132

- Uterine tumor 132

- Valvular heart disease 79

Orchitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47

- Heart disease 79

- Organic brain disease 74

- heart disease 79

- Pancreatitis 118

- Paralysis 66

- agitans 63 B

- Pericarditis 77

- Pleurisy 93

Orchitis—Continued	Organic brain disease—Contd.
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Rheumatic pericarditis 47
Pneumonia 92 B	Rheumatism 47
Prostatitis 126	Rickets 36
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	Salpingitis 74
Rheumatism 47	Scurvy 49
Septicemia 127	Septic peritonitis 117
Spinal sclerosis 63 B	Septicemia 74
Stricture of urethra 125	Spina bifida 150 C
Thrombosis 82	Spinal paralysis 63 B
Tonsillitis 100	sclerosis 63 B
Uremia 127	Status lymphaticus 84
Valvular heart disease 79	Stomatitis 99
Organic brain disease—	Stricture of urethra 125
Acute rheumatism 47	Suppression of urine 122
uremia 120	Synovitis 147
Chronic rheumatism 48	Thrombosis 82
uremia 120	Tonsillitis 100
Organic heart disease 79	Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Osteomyelitis 146	Trismus nascentium 24
Otitis media 76	Tuberculous peritonitis 31
Ovaritis 132	Uremia 120
Pachymeningitis 74	Valvular heart disease 79
Pancreatitis 118	Varicose ulcer 83
Paralysis 74	veins 83
agitans 63 B	Volvulus 109 B
of bladder 74	Organic heart disease—
Paraplegia 66	Acute rheumatism 79
Paresis 67	uremia 79
Pelvic peritonitis 117	Chronic rheumatism 79
Pemphigus 74	uremia 79
Pericarditis 77	Osteomyelitis 79
Perinephritis 122	Otitis media 79
Peritonitis 117	Ovaritis 79
Pertussis 8	Pachymeningitis 79
Pharyngitis 74	Pancreatitis 79
Phlebitis 83	Paralysis 79
Placenta praevia 185	agitans 63 B
Pleurisy 93	of bladder 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B	Paraplegia 79
Pneumonia 92 B	Paresis 67
Pott's disease 32	Pelvic peritonitis 117
Pregnancy 134	Pemphigus 79
Premature birth (child)	Pericarditis 79
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A	Perinephritis 79
(15 days+) 74	Peritonitis 117
Prostatitis 126	Pharyngitis 79
Purpura haemorrhagica 55	Phlebitis 79
Pyemia 20	Placenta praevia 135
Pyloric stricture 108	Pleurisy 79
Pyosalpinx 132	Pleuropneumonia 79
Pyothorax 93	Pneumonia 79
Rheumatic fever 47	Pott's disease 32

Organic heart disease—Contd.
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79 (150 B if con-
 genital)
 Prostatitis 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 79
 Pyloric stricture 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Quinsy 79
 Rheumatic fever 79
 periocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 79
 Scurvy 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 79
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 79
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Varicose ulcer 79
 veins 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8

Osteoarthritis of spine—
 Paraplegia 146

Osteomalacia—
 Paralysis 36

Osteomyelitis—
 Acute rheumatism 146
 Heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 146
 Pleuropneumonia 146

Osteomyelitis—Continued
 Pneumonia 146
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 146
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis, suppurative—
 Septicemia 146

Osteomyelitis, tubercular—
 Typhoid fever 1

Otitis—
 Pneumonia 92 B

Otitis media—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pachymeningitis 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 76
 Phlebitis 76
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 76
 Purpura haemorrhagica 76
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 76
 Rickets 76
 Septicemia 76
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 76
 Thrombosis 76
 of lateral sinus 76
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 76
 Uterine tumor 76
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8

Ovarian disease—
 Peritonitis 132
 Spinal fever 61 A

Ovarian tumor (*see* Cyst, ovarian)

Ovaritis—

Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 132
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Rheumatism 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79

P**Pachymeningitis—**

Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Spinitis 61 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Pancreatitis—

Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 118
 Chronic rheumatism 118
 uremia 118

Pancreatitis—Continued

Heart disease 79
 Paralysis of bladder 118
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 118
 Pemphigus 118
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 118
 Peritonitis 118
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 118
 Phlebitis 118
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 118
 Prostatitis 118
 Purpura haemorrhagica 118
 Pyemia 118
 Pyloric stricture 118
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 118
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 118
 Septicemia 118
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 118
 Suppression of urine 118
 Synovitis 118
 Thrombosis 118
 Tonsillitis 118
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 118
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 118
 veins 118
 Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis—

Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Chronic rheumatism 66

Paralysis—Continued

Chronic uremia 66
 Disease of cerebellum 74
 Heart disease 79
 Kidney disease 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura haemorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening—Thrombosis 82
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66
 Stomatitis 66
 Stricture of urethra 66
 Suppression of urine 66
 Synovitis 66
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 66
 Traumatism of birth 152 A
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis—Continued

Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 120 or longer duration
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 66
 veins 66
 Volvulus 109 B
 Paralysis agitans—
 Acute rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Chronic rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 —Uremia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pothorax 63 B
 Rheumatic fever 63 B
 pericarditis 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 66 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B

Paralysis agitans—Continued

- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- veins 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis, bladder (paralysis, vesical)—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paralysis, bowels (see Intestinal paralysis)

Paralysis cordis—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 154
- Septicemia 20
- Vitium cordis 79

Paralysis, heart—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Suppression of urine 122

Paralysis, lungs—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Paralysis, progressive—

- Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis, spinal—

- Acute rheumatism 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B

Paralysis, spinal—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B

Paralysis, vesical (see Paralysis, bladder)

Parametritis—

- Peritonitis 130

Paraplegia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 66
- Pleuropneumonia 66
- Pneumonia 66
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 66
- Purpura haemorrhagica 66
- Rheumatism 66
- Rickets 66
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paresis—

- Acute rheumatism 67
- Heart disease 67
- Pericarditis 67
- Pleurisy 67
- Pleuropneumonia 67
- Pneumonia 67
- Pregnancy 67
- Purpura haemorrhagica 67
- Rheumatism 67
- Rickets 67
- Spinal sclerosis 67
- Stricture of urethra 67
- Sunstroke 179
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 67
- Tonsillitis 67
- Uremia 67
- Uterine tumor 67
- Valvular heart disease 67

Parturition (*see Childbirth*)
 Patent foramen ovale—
 Premature birth 150 B
 Patulous foramen ovale—
 Whooping cough 8
 Pellagra—
 Syphilis 26
 Tubercular peritonitis 31
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Pelvic peritonitis (*see Peritonitis*)
 Pemphigus—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 145
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Syphilis neonatorum 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Pemphigus neonatorum—
 Premature birth 151 A
 Perforation, stomach—
 Peritonitis 117
 Perforation, womb—
 Peritonitis 127
 Pericardial rheumatism—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Pericarditis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 77
 Chronic rheumatism 77
 uremia 77
 Heart disease 79
 Perinephritis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 77
 Phlebitis 77
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pericarditis—Continued
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pet's disease 32
 Pregnancy 77
 Prostatitis 77
 Purpura haemorrhagica 77
 Pyelitis 77
 Pyemia 77
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 77
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 77
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 77
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 77
 Stomatitis 77
 Stricture of urethra 77
 Suppression of urine 77
 Suppuration 77
 Synovitis 77
 Thrombosis 77
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 77
 Uterine tumor 77
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 77
 veins 77
 Volvulus 108 B
 Pericarditis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Pericarditis, chronic—
 Rheumatism 77
 Pericarditis, rheumatic—
 Heart disease 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47

Pericarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pericellulitis—

- Rheumatic fever 47

Periendocarditis—

- Pneumonia—Rheumatism
47

Perinephritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 98
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 122
- Purpura haemorrhagica 122
- Rheumatism 122
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 122
- Tonsillitis 122
- Uremia 122
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Perinephritis, chronic—

- Peritonitis 117

Peritonitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 117
- Perityphlitis 108
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 117
- Phlegmonous phlebitis 83
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 117
- Pleuropneumonia 117
- Pneumonia 117
- Pregnancy 137
- Prolapse of rectum 110
- uterus 117
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal fever 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 117
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 117

Peritonitis—Continued

- Rickets 117
- Rupture 109 A
- of appendix 108
- gall bladder 115
- intestines 109 A
- pus tube 132
- rectum 110
- uterus 137
- Salpingitis 132
- Septic cord 152 B
- tuberculosis 31
- womb 137
- Septicemia 117
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 117
- Tonsillitis 117
- Toxemia 117
- Tubal pregnancy 137
- Typhlitis 108
- Typhoid fever 1
- pneumonia 1
- Ulcer 117
- of intestines 104 or
105
- Uremia 117
- Uremic fever 117
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 117
- Volvulus 109 B
- Peritonitis, acute—
- Pleurisy 117
- Pneumonia—Rupture of in-
testine 117
- Valvular heart disease 117
- Peritonitis, acute suppurating—
- Salpingitis 132
- Peritonitis, puerperal—
- Pleurisy 137
- Pneumonitis 137
- Septicemia 137
- Peritonitis, septic (see Peritonitis)
- Peritonitis, tuberculous—
- Acute rheumatism 31
- Heart disease 31
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 31
- Pleuropneumonia 31
- Pneumonia 31
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 31
- Puerperal septicemia 137

Peritonitis, tuberculous—Contd.

- Purpura haemorrhagica 31
- Rheumatism 31
- Rickets 31
- Spinal sclerosis 31
 - tuberculosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 31
- Thrombosis 31
- Tonsillitis 31
- Tuberculosis of skin 31
- Tuberculous hip disease 31
 - pleurisy 28
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 31
- Uterine tumor 31
- Valvular heart disease 31

Pertussis (whooping cough)—

- Acute rheumatism 8
- Heart disease 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 8
- Pleuropneumonia 8
- Pneumonia 8
- Pregnancy 8
- Prematurity 8
- Purpura haemorrhagica 8
- Rheumatism 8
- Rickets 8
- Spinal sclerosis 8
- Thrombosis 8
- Tonsillitis 8
- Uremia 8
- Uterine tumor 8
- Valvular heart disease 8
- Varicella 19

Phagadenic ulcer—

- Septicemia 38

Pharyngitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 100
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Uremia 120

Pharyngitis—Continued

- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Phlebitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Purulent salpingitis—
 - Thrombosis 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Septic fever 83
- pneumonia—Septicemia 83
- Septicemia 83
 - Varicose ulcer 83
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 83
- Thrombosis 83
 - of lungs 83
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 83
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Phlegmon—

- Septicemia 144
- Toxemia 144

Phthisis (see Tuberculosis)

Piles (see Hemorrhoids)

Pistol shot wound—

- Septicemia 170

Pistol, wound from—

- Tetanus 24

Placenta praevia—

- Acute rheumatism 135
- Heart disease 135
- Pleurisy 135
- Pleuropneumonia 135
- Pneumonia 135
- Pregnancy 135
- Premature birth (child) 152 A

Puerperal fever 137

- sepsis 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 135

Rheumatism 135

Spinal sclerosis 135

Stricture of urethra 135

Thrombosis 135

Tonsillitis 135

Placenta praevia—Continued
 Uremia 135
 Uterine tumor 135
 Valvular heart disease 135
Placenta, retained—
 Septicemia 137
Pleurisy (pleuritis)—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 93
 Chronic rheumatism 93
 uremia 93
 Heart disease 79
 —Rheumatism 79
Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 93
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 93
 Prostatitis 93
 Puerperal sepsis 137
Purpura haemorrhagica 93
 Pyemia 93
 Pyloric stricture 93
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 93
 Rickets 93
 Salpingitis 93
 Scurvy 93
 Septicemia 93
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 93
 Stomatitis 93
 Stricture of urethra 93
 Suppression of urine 93
 Synovitis 93
 Thrombosis 93
 of heart 93
 Tonsillitis 93
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 93
 Uterine tumor 93
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 93
 veins 93
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8

Pleurisy, acute—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
Pleurisy, seropurulent—
 Septicemia 93
Pleurisy, subacute—
 Pneumonia 92 B
Pleurisy, tubercular—
 Pneumonitis 28
Pleuritis (*see Pleurisy*)
Pleuropneumonia—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 92 B
 Chronic rheumatism 92 B
 uremia 92 B
 Heart disease 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 92 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 92 B
 Prostatitis 92 B
Purpura haemorrhagica 92 B
 Pyemia 92 B
 Pyloric stricture 92 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 92 B
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 92 B
 Rickets 92 B
 Salpingitis 92 B
 Scurvy 92 B
 Septicemia 92 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 92 B
 Stomatitis 92 B
 Stricture of urethra 92 B
 Suppression of urine 92 B
 Synovitis 92 B
 Thrombosis 92 B
 Tonsillitis 92 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 92 B
 Uterine tumor 92 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 92 B
 veins 92 B
 Volvulus 109 B
Plumbism (*see Lead poisoning*)

Pneumonia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 92 B
- Chronic rheumatism 92 B
- uremia 92 B
- Heart disease 79
- Kidney disease 92 B
- Phthisis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 92 B
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days +) 92 B
- Prolapse of uterus 92 B
- Prostatitis 92 B
- Puerperal pyemia 137
- septicemia 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 92 B
- Pyelitis 92 B
- Pyemia 92 B
- Pyloric stricture 92 B
- Fyonephrosis 92 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 92 B
- Recurrent fever 92 B
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic fever 47
- Rheumatism 92 B
- of heart 47
- Rickets 92 B
- Rubella 19
- Rubeola 6
- Salpingitis 92 B
- Scarlet fever 7
- Sarofula 92 B
- Scurvy 92 B
- Septicemia 92 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal disease 92 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic tumor 92 B
- Splenitis 92 B
- Status lymphaticus 92 B
- Stomatitis 92 B
- Stricture of esophagus 101
- Stricture of urethra 92 B
- Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 92 B
- Synovitis 92 B

Pneumonia—Continued

- Syphilis 92 B
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombophlebitis 92 B
- Thrombosis 92 B
- Thrush 92 B
- Tonsillitis 92 B
- Traumatism 92 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative stomatitis 92 B
- Uremia 92 B
- Uremic toxemia 92 B
- Uterine tumor 92 B
- Operation 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 92 B
- veins 92 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Pneumonia, tuberculous—**
- Pott's disease 32
- Pneumonia, tuberculous, acute—**
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Poisoning, uremic (see Uremia)**
- Poliomyelitis (see also Anterior poliomyelitis, acute)—**
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Pott's disease—**
- Acute pulmonary tuberculosis 32
- rheumatism 32
- Chronic tuberculosis 32
- Heart disease 32
- Pregnancy 32
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 32
- Rheumatism 32
- Rickets 32
- Spinal sclerosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 32
- Thrombosis 32
- Tonsillitis 32
- Tuberculosis 32
- of hip 82
- Typhoid fever 32
- Uremia 32
- Uterine tumor 32

Pott's disease—Continued
 Valvular heart disease 32
 Waxy kidneys 32
 Pregnancy—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 tuberculosis 29
 uremia 138
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 137
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Salpingitis 137
 Scurvy 134
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Suppression of urine 134
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 138
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 134
 Volvulus 109 B
 Premature birth—
 Heart disease (child) 151 A or 79; (150 B if congenital)
 Purpura haemorrhagica (child) 151 A or 55
 Rickets (child) 36
 Smallpox 5
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Syphilis 37
 Tonsillitis (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 100
 Uremia (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 120
 Valvular heart disease (child)
 151 A or 79; (150 B if congenital)
 Primary syphilis—
 Pulmonary phthisis 28

Prostatitis (inflammation, prostate)—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 126
 Rheumatism 126
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 126
 Thrombosis 126
 Tonsillitis 126
 Uremia 126
 Urethritis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Prostatitis, chronic—
 Uremia 126
 Psoriasis—
 Splenitis 116
 Puerperal septicemia—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Syphilis 37
 Tuberculosis 137
 Pulmonary syphilis—
 Tuberculosis 28
 Pulmonary tuberculosis—
 Smallpox 5; (not recent)
 28
 Tuberculosis of larynx 28
 Typhoid fever 28
 Ulcer of intestines 28
 Valvular heart disease 28
 Purpura—
 Rheumatism 55
 Purpura haemorrhagica—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 55
 Chronic rheumatism 55
 uremia 120
 Disease of liver 55
 Heart disease 79
 Pyemia 55
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 55
 Rickets 55
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 55
 Septicemia 55
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 55
 Stomatitis 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—Contd.

- Stricture of urethra 55
- Suppression of urine 55
- Synovitis 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 55
 - veins 55
- Volvulus 109 B

Pyelitis (see Abscess, kidney)

Pyelonephritis (see Abscess, kidney)

Pyemia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 20
- Scrofula 34
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 20
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 20
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Wound of hand 186

Pyloric stricture—

- Acute rheumatism 103
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 103
- Rickets 103
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 103
- Thrombosis 103
- Tonsillitis 103
- Ulceration 103
- Uremia 103
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pyonephrosis (see Abscess, kidney)

Pyopneumothorax—

- Operation—Sepsis 93

Pyosalpinx—

- Acute rheumatism 132
- Heart disease 132

Pyosalpinx—Continued

- Rheumatism 132
- Rupture 132
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 132
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 132

Pyothorax—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 93
- Rickets 93
- Septicemia 93
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 93
- Thrombosis 93
- Tonsillitis 93
- Uremia 93
- Uterine tumor 93
- Valvular heart disease 79

R

Rachitis (see Rickets)

Regurgitation, tricuspid—

- Acute rheumatism 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Remittent fever—

- Heart disease 4
- Septicemia 4

Retained secundines—

- Septicemia 137

Retention, urine—

- Uremia 124

Rheumatic fever—

- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism—

- Acute uremia** 47
- Chronic uremia** 120
- valvular disease of heart** 79
- Disease of spine** 47
- Heart disease** 79
- Rickets** 47
- Salpingitis** 132
- Scurvy** 47
- Septicemia** 47
- Spinal sclerosis** 63 B
- Status lymphaticus** 47
- Stomatitis** 99
- Stricture of urethra** 47
- Suppression of urine** 47
- Synovitis** 47
- Thrombosis** 82
- Tonsillitis** 100
- Tuberculosis** 28
- Uremia** 47
- Uterine tumor** 129
- Valvular disease of heart** 78
- Varicose ulcer** 83
- veins** 47
- Volvulus** 109 B

Rheumatism, acute—

- Acute uremia** 47
- Chronic uremia** 47
- Heart disease** 47
- Rickets** 47
- Salpingitis** 132
- Scurvy** 47
- Septicemia** 47
- Spinal sclerosis** 63 B
- Status lymphaticus** 47
- Stomatitis** 47
- Stricture of urethra** 47
- Suppression of urine** 47
- Synovitis** 47
- Thrombosis** 47
- Tonsillitis** 47
- Uremia** 47
- Uterine tumor** 47
- Valvular heart disease** 79
- Varicose ulcer** 47
- veins** 47
- Volvulus** 109 B

Rheumatism, chronic—

- Heart disease** 79
- Rickets** 48
- Spinal sclerosis** 63 B
- Stricture of urethra** 125

Rheumatism, chronic—Contd.

- Thrombosis** 82
- Tonsillitis** 100
- Uremia** 48
- Uterine tumor** 129
- Valvular heart disease** 79
- Rheumatism, syphilitic—**
- Variola** 5
- Rickets (rachitis)—**
- Acute uremia** 120
- Chronic uremia** 120
- Heart disease** 79
- Rubeola** 19
- Scarlet fever** 7
- Scurvy** 36
- Septicemia** 36
- Spina bifida** 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis** 63 B
- Status lymphaticus** 84
- Stomatitis** 99
- Suppression of urine** 36
- Synovitis** 36
- Tetany** 36
- Tonsillitis** 100
- Trismus nascentium** 24
- Uremia** 120
- Valvular heart disease** 79
- Volvulus** 109 B
- Rubeola—Toxemia** 10
- Rupture, aorta—**
- Tuberculosis** 28
- Rupture, liver—**
- Rupture of stomach** 186
- Rupture, spleen—**
- Typhoid fever** 1

S

St. Vitus's dance (see Chorea)

Salpingitis—

- Heart disease** 79
- Septicemia** 132
- Spinal sclerosis** 63 B
- Stricture of urethra** 132
- Thrombosis** 132
- Tonsillitis** 132
- Uremia** 132
- Uterine tumor** 132
- Valvular heart disease** 79
- Sarcoma (see Cancer)**
- Scarlet fever—**
- Heart disease** 7
- Phthisis pulmonalis** 7

Scarlet fever—Continued

Septicemia 7
Toxemia 7
Tuberculosis 7
Typhoid fever 7
Uremia 7
Varicella 7

Scirrhous (*see* Cancer)**Sclerosis, brain (*see* Cerebral sclerosis)****Sclerosis, spinal—**

Acute uremia 63 B
Chronic uremia 63 B
Heart disease 63 B
Scurvy 63 B
Septicemia 63 B
Stricture of urethra 63 B
Suppression of urine 63 B
Synovitis 63 B
Thrombosis 63 B
Tonsillitis 63 B
Tuberculosis 28
Typhoid fever 1
Uremia 63 B
Uterine tumor 63 B
Valvular disease of heart 63 B
Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B
Volvulus 109 B

Scorbutus (*see* Scurvy)**Scrofula—**

Tuberculosis 28
Scurvy (Scorbutus)—
Heart disease 79
Stricture of urethra 49
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Uremia 49
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79

Sepsis (*see* Septicemia)**Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—**

Disease of ovaries 132
Ear disease 76
Heart disease 79
Hip disease 33
Scrofulous tumor of breast 34
Stricture of urethra 125
Syphilis 37
Tetanus 24
Thrombosis 20

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—Continued

Tonsillitis 100
Tuberculosis 28
Tumor 46
Typhoid fever 1
Ulcer of leg 145
Ulcerative stomatitis 99
Uremia 120
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Wound of hand 186

Smallpox—

Whooping cough 5

Softening, brain (*see* Cerebral softening)**Spina bifida—**

Heart disease 150 C
Spinal sclerosis 150 C
Tonsillitis 150 C
Uremia 150 C
Valvular heart disease 150 C

Status lymphaticus—

Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 84
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79

Stenosis, heart (*see* Cardiac stenosis)**Stomatitis—**

Heart disease 79
Thrombosis 99
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 99
Valvular heart disease 79
Whooping cough 8

Stone, bladder (*see* Calculus, urinary)kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)**Stricture, urethral—**

Acute uremia 125
Chronic uremia 120
Heart disease 79
Suppression of urine 125
Synovitis 147
Thrombosis 82
Tonsillitis 100
Uremia 125
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Varicose ulcer 83

Stricture, urethral—Continued	Thrombosis—Continued
Varicose veins 125	Varicose ulcer 83
Volvulus 109 B	veins 83
Suffocation—	Volvulus 109 B
Tonsillitis 100	Thrombosis, brain (<i>see</i> Cerebral thrombosis)
Suppression, urine—	Thrombus (<i>see</i> Thrombosis)
Heart disease 79	Tonsillitis—
Thrombosis 82	Acute uremia 100
Tonsillitis 100	Chronic uremia 120
Uremia 122	Heart disease 79
Uterine tumor 129	Trismus nascentium 24
Valvular heart disease 79	Tuberculosis 28
Suppression, urine, acute—	Uremia 100
Uremia 122	Uterine tumor 129
Synovitis—	Valvular heart disease 79
Heart disease 79	Varicose ulcer 100
Thrombosis 147	veins 100
Tonsillitis 100	Volvulus 109 B
Tuberculosis 33	Trichinosis—
Uremia 147	Uremia 107
Uterine tumor 129	Trismus nascentium—
Valvular heart disease 79	Heart disease 24
Syphilis—	Valvular heart disease 24
Heart disease 37	Tuberculosis—
Tabes dorsalis 37	Heart disease 28
mesenterica 37	Typhoid fever 28
Tuberculosis 37	Uremia 28
Tumor of brain 37	Valvular heart disease 28
Uremia 37	Tuberculosis, bone—
Valvular heart disease 37	Tuberculosis of joint 33
Variola 5	Tuberculosis, hip—
Wet brain 37	Tuberculosis of spine 32
Whooping cough 37	Tuberculosis, intestines—
Syphilis, brain (<i>see</i> Cerebral syphilis)	Tuberculosis of lungs 28
Syphilis, tertiary—	Typhoid fever 1
Tuberculosis 37	Tuberculosis, kidneys—
T	Tuberculosis of lungs 28
Tabes dorsalis (<i>see</i> Ataxia, locomotor)	vertebrae 32
Tetanus—	Tuberculous hip joint disease—
Wound 24	Typhoid fever 33
Thrombosis (thrombus)—	Tuberculous kidney—
Acute uremia 82	Uremia 34
Chronic uremia 120	Tumor, abdomen (<i>see</i> Abdominal tumor)
Heart disease 79	brain (<i>see</i> Cerebral tumor)
Tonsillitis 100	ovary (<i>see</i> Cyst, ovarian)
Trismus nascentium 24	Tumor, uterine—
Uremia 82	Acute uremia 129
Uterine tumor 129	Chronic uremia 120
Valvular heart disease 79	Valvular heart disease 79

Typhoid fever—
Heart disease 1
Uremia 1
Whooping cough 1

U

Ulcer, varicose—
Heart disease 79
Uremia 83
Uterine tumor 129
Valvular heart disease 79
Uremia—
Heart disease 79
Valvular disease of heart 79
Varicose veins 120
Volvulus 109 B
Uremia, acute—
Heart disease 79
Valvular heart disease 79

Uremia, chronic—
Heart disease 120
Valvular heart disease
79

V

Valvular heart disease—

Varicose veins 79
Volvulus 109 B

Varicose veins—

Heart disease 79

Volvulus—

Heart disease 109 B

W

Whooping cough (*see* Pertussis)

O

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

SEP 23 1914

